

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

300

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 300

First Light Artillery, D1 - E1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1165

Lickenson Alex. R.

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 26

2 27

3 *See Lickenson Alexander*

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark -

See also

✓ 1166
Dickenson George.

Batt'y K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764442	26
2	8330129	27
3	8330227	28
4	8330340	29
5	8330493	30
6	8304822	31
7	8304844	32
8	8333606	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4th U.S. Art'y.

2d *11 L. Art'y.* **Mo.**

George Dickenson
Plt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Pks, Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 24, 1861*; drawn since \$ *21 81* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Plt. A.M.*

Ser't. Oct 17/61, ex Reg't order

116.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

D | 1 L. Art Mo.

George Dickinson

Rank L. M. Sgt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 5/61
at camp near Jeff. Bks. having
been apptd. 2 Lieut. 4 Art.
Mo. A.

Discharge & Final Statements
given.

(Not on M. C. Roll For.)

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

I 1 L. Art Mo.

George Dickenson

Rank 2. M. Sgt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2. M. Sgt
Oct. 1/61 by Regimental Order
No. 20.

Due 1 mo. pay as Pvt. in
Co. K from 1 Sept. /61

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Geo. Dickerson

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Quarter
Master Sergeant
Oct 1-1861. Regimental
Order No. 20.*

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James L. Williams
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
July 1st. Reduced
July 15th

This organization subsequently became Battery *A* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

69 Smith

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George L. K. K. K.
S. K. Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

G. L. K. K. K.
Copied

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. A. Benson
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Donville Mo June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Appointed from Corp'l.*

June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

LG

1 (3 Mos..)
1861.)

Mo.

George Dickens
Corpt, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo *3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

Holbrook

+ 1167
Dickerson Alexander R.

Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300286	26
2	8300133	27
3	8312293	28
4	8312381	29
5	8300769	30
6	8312546	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Almoner L. Richardson
Pat 1000, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Center Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute. Due Cutter
Louis Schuller \$7.00. Non Veteran.

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Betty
Company from which transferred *Q*

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(8426)

Copyist.

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Dickerson

Priv. 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for transport. \$3.80*
Transf'd from Co D, 11 Co. Co. S. 7th.
95, 41.2. Co. C. Apr. 11, 65.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

B

A. H. Dickerson

Pr., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 2^d Batty. Co. Regt. Ma. I. Art.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached.*

Book mark:

J. D. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *2^d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. Dr. (Indep. Co.)
Feb. 10, 1865.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *23* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Dr.*; hair *Br.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub. for 1st Regt.*

16th Sub Dist. 2^d Dist.

Book mark :

APR. - 1.

8300133

018910

No.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas R. Dickerson

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *ret soldier*

When enlisted *Feb 14, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *a*

Remarks: *2* *Enlistment*

*substitute for Fred-
erick Phelan drafted*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

B. Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300286

1891

Jan 24/65 in
16. Sub Dist 2^d Dist
Mo. Not entitled
to bounty.

Dickerson, Alex R.

0, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alex. R. Dickinson, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 23 YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
23 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
me for **three** years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14 day of Feb 1865

WITNESS:

Alex R Dickinson

No. _____

Alex. R. Dickinson
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Fried Phil
On the 14 day of February 1865

By

W. C. Wright P. M.

L. D. Morse Com.

E. Seeman Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo

Drafted in 16th Sub Dist.
2nd Dist Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *Alex R. Dickerson*, born in the State of *Indiana*, aged *23* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Fried Pheli*, Esq., of

16th Sub. Dir. 2^d Dist Mo. Drafted Jan 24th 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *14th* day of *February*, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said *Fried Pheli*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *14th* day of *February*,

1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* this *14th* of *February*, 1865,

BEFORE *Henry C. Knight* Capt. & Pr. Marshal. *2^d Dist Mo*

Alex R. Dickerson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Fried Pheli* *Enrolled and* *16th Sub. Dir. 2^d Dist Mo. Jan 24th 1865* *under Act of Amendment*, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Prorost Marshal.

L. D. Mosse
Commissioner of Board.

Ernest Seaman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *2220*

7 Months into the Service of the U.S. for 1 year at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 14 1865 -
 not entitled to bounty assigned to Co. D. 1st Regt. Art.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alex. R. Dickman, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
23 years and one months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14th day of February 1865

WITNESS:

L. J. P.
Forrest

Alex R Dickman

1 Arty
No. _____

Alex. R. Dickman
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Irvin Phil

On the 14th day of February, 1865.

By

W. C. Wright P. M.

J. D. More Com.

E. Seeman Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo

Drafted in 16th Sub. Dis
2nd Dis. Mo.
January 24 1865

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St Louis*

I, *Alex R Dickerson*, born in the State of *Indiana*, aged *23* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Fried Phell*, Esq., of *Gasconade*,

16 Sub Dist Mo. 2 Dist Mo. Drafted Jan. 24/65

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *14th* day of *February*, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said *Fried Phell*, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *14th* day of *February*,

1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe, and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *14* of *February*, 1865;

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Capt Prov. Marshal 2 Dist Mo

Alex R Dickerson

Car. J. A. A. and A. A. P.
M. C. H. H. and Capt.
Doct. Serv. No. 1st.

APPROVED

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Fried Phell*

Enrolled and, drafted in *16th Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo Jan 24/65*
under Act & Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt Prov. Marshal.

D D Morris

Commissioner of Board.

Smith Sec

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo*

Attached with the Service of the U.S. for 1 year at St Louis Mo. Feb. 24 1865
 not entitled to bounty assigned to Co. B 1st Regt. Art. Mo. Vols.
 Henry C. Knight

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, recruits must be examined in a room where their presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the Form."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of iron cutting upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised penis, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an Interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Alexander

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

M. H. S. 1

RECRUIT Sgt. Alex B. Dickerson age 23 occupation Soldier
 born in Indiana, presented by Sgt. for Fred Phelan
16th. S. I. S. I.

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horror?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? right hand

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck 33 x 33 } 4200
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Weight 5=7 REMARKS.
Copy

DATE: Feb 14th
 RENDEZVOUS: A. Louis
 [A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

P. Fisher
 Inspecting Surgeon.

1168

✓ Dicks William Jr

Batt'y K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330153	26
2	8330251	27
3	8330408	28
4	8333557	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William F. Fisher
Sgt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Dec. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due on muster-out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1.75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged from camp

McClellan, Mo. Jan. 9, 1866.

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm F Leck

Li, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted July 9-1861.*
from Camp McPherson

This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William F. Lick
Pi....., Co. *E*., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Licks

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Council Bluffs Mo June 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined a recruit*

June 1st

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1169

Dickson, John

Batt'y I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Dixon, John T.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1170

Dickson, William

Batt'y *6*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 117¹ *Willes*
Linden Willes.

Batt'y L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299667	25
2	8335161	27
3	8335297	28
4	8335444	29
5	8335586	30
6	8335734	31
7	8335889	32
8	8336033	33
9	8303806	34
10	8336317	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Willis Dedden

ser. Batt'y L 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Gen.
Hosp Springfield Mo.
May 29/65
Final statement given

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Willes Piden
Out, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo May 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92 02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Twenty five dollars*
like one hundred dollars
Bounty paid Clothing over

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR.-2.

8303806

1891*

account never set-
tled. Clothing allow-
ance due from en-
listment. Clothing drawn
since enlistment ninety
two dollars and two
cents (92.02)

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Willie Eiden
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. sick at
Genl Hospital Springfield
Mo since April 27 65-

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Siden

Prin., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rogge

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

White L. Art'y.
For, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Charles Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. L. Liden

Private, Battery L. 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

N **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

William Becken

Det., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 11 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for
enlistment also for
installm. of bounty*

Book mark:

Beck

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

W. H. H. +1

Small, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay deduction for equipment,
also 1st installment of Bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Missouri
Missouri, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* *April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him for military
ment, also 1st installment
of bounty.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

H. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Bidder

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Apr 23 1864.

Where born *Memphis Tenn.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *West Plains Howell Co.*

Battery to which assigned *No. 4. C. & S.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

Enlistment

Book mark: _____

Martin

Widen Willis

, Co. "L", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l <i>1</i>	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Willie Liden

R 211

291

Co. L 1 Mo. L. Arty.

Discharged

May 29 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
80113

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 11th, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Ellis Diden was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, 1st Regiment of W. L. Arty

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster ^{roll} Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated July 20 _____, 1865, he is reported

Discharged from General

Hospital Springfield Mo May 20, 1865

Wm. D. Bush

Asst. Adj. General

(187)

1865

115

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, Willis Diden desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 19 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.
the 12th day of April 1864
Witness: Wm. W. Hooper
Willis Diden
Mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
April 12th 1864,
By _____
Regiment of _____

No. 3

Willis Diden

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

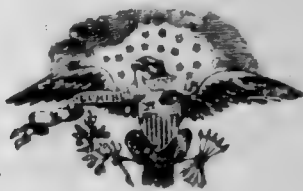
I, Nancy Diden Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Willis Diden; that the
said Willis Diden is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.
the 12th day of April 1864
Witness: William W Hooper
Nancy Diden
Mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pella

I, *Willis Diden*, born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *April* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Willis Diden* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pella Mo*
this *12th* day of *April* 186*4* } *Willis Diden*
BEFORE *John W. May* } *Mark*
Capt. M. H. L.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Dransau
Chas. Moore
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet
1/2 inches high.

John W. May
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*,
the *23rd* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Pella Mo*

1st

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Wm. H. Coffey
1st Regt 2nd Mo Vols
West Tennessee Division

1172

Next number

1172 (a)

Friedrich Joseph

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1172 (a)

Diehl, John

Co. D, 1 Missouri Party

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1173

Demar, Fritz

Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2645-0-1871.

See also

1174

Lietterich, Jos.

Batt'y 9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1175
Dietrich Joseph.

Batt'y BN 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643529	26
2	8308072	27
3	8308173	28
4	8308272	29
5	8308369	30
6	8308540	31
7	8325526	32
8	8325677	33
9	8325795	34
10	8325911	35
11	8326042	36
12	8326152	37
13	8326282	38
14	8326404	39
15	8326521	40
16	8326632	41
17	8326740	42
18	8326910	43
19	8329772	44
20	8329886	45
21	8303456	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Dietrich

for, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. Apr 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 27, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 40 12 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due belting money
from April 23" 1863

Mustered out by reason of

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

APR.-2.

8303456

01891*

expiration of term of service

L | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Joseph L. Brown

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Camp & Co. Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Dieblich

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Battery H 1st Artillery
by order of Capt. T. H. ...
Chief of Artillery 2nd & 16th
etc. Spl Order No. 1*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Wm. H., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *November 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Mo. L. Art'y. for 1st Reg't. No. 1 & 3 guns. 2nd Battalion. 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dis. 20/6 5.

Book mark:

C. G. Power

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Smith

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

5 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph G. Smith

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Powell
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd reg't*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph Smith
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Powell

29

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Dietrich

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph C. Fisher

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Butt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Smith

-----, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Richardson Copyright

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Green Mountain

1862, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Dutrich

24, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company D
1st Regt. Mo. Artillery
Previously Reported Deceased in
last Muster Roll*

Book mark:

Hill

Q | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Joseph Nathan
2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 25, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 25

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

for

104, Batt'y... *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lucy Patton

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: General Discharge
at Fort Smith

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Lucy Patton

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+

James D. Dushner, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 22 to Jan 31, 1861

Present or absent Sick & Invalid

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Dietrich

Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bronville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 23, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Dietrich
1st, Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *three years. months*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(564)

Reifer

Copied.

Diedrich, Joseph
Cm. Co. "B", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph G. Wadrich,
Pvt. Company 12

1 Regiment of Wic. St. Corp.

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Wiedrich.*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Badly wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*
J. W. Schofield, Major Genl.
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. W. Schofield.

Clerk.

5.14.79

+

1176

Diety AlexanderBatt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299345
2	8299356
3	8299403
4	8300394
5	8327099
6	8327243
7	8327434
8	8327598
9	8327719
10	8327832
11	8327938
12	8328043
13	8328150
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2nd Lt. McVee (Co. K)

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Neitz
Pvt, Batt'y 26, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 54. ²⁻⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 122. ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Job Gage

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Geitz
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

11 22

Book mark:

W Gage

2

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alexander Dietz

Pvt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

2

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Deitz
Capt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Yager

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

W. C. Vander Bilt
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. McLaughlin

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

81, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Julius (Aug.), 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$⁰⁰.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :-----

C. B. McLaughlin
(858) Copyright.

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Dietz

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Stoughton

19 1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alexander Dielz
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

St. Louis and the Deity
Bri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined a Recruit*
Jan. 22 / 64.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Dietz

Appears on _____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____

St. Louis, Mo. _____

When enlisted _____

When mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

Count's 560. 2nd Enlist-
ment as Veteran. Last received
in Co. K 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Discharged by S.O. 98 Dist of Mo.
Sept. 3/62.
Residence Illinois Monroe Co.

Book mark:

Chapin

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Dietz

Prv, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 25, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 25, 1864

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Bounty \$60. 2^d Enlist*

ment as Veteran. Last served
in Co. K 2^d Regt. Mo. R.C. made
Disch. by S.O. 98 Dist of Mo.
Sept. 3/62.

Residence Illinois Monroe Co.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 11, 186*4*.

Where born *Wasson, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Credit to Morris Co Ill*

Book mark: _____

W. H. H.
(389) Copyist.

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Darts

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 6, 1864

Where born *Nassau Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *2^d Cong Dist*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark: _____

Lopez

D 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander, Henry
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 4, 1864.

Where born *Passau Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *Bricklayer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *26 Cong Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Erroneously entered*

on this roll.

Entire entry cancelled by line drawn

through it.
Book mark: _____

Lopez
(389) Copyist.

Diety Alexander

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Dieb, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eight years years and months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 22^d day of January 1864

Witness:

German Dieb

Alexander Dieb

No. _____

Alexander Dieb
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
January 22^d 1864
By May. Chas. Main
1st Arty. Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Rec'd. from 2nd. Aud. Nov. 7th. 1852
Amuse Co Ill
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
Second Reg't of W. S. R. Co. Mo. Vol.
Discharged Sept. 3^d 1862.

1 Arty.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Alexander Dietz* born in *Hassan*
in the State of *Germany* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Bricklayer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Dietz* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers ~~whomsoever~~; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22^d* day of *January* 186*4*

Before

Charles H. Mann *2^d Dist. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse

Brigadier General 2^d Dist. Mo

acting

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander Dietz*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

Charles H. Mann

Major 1st Regt. Mo.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Charles H. Mann

Capt & Pres. Mo. 2^d Dist. M.

the *22^d* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

the _____ day of _____ 186*4*.

Volunteers, on

Charles H. Mann *2^d Dist. M.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Dietz, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 22^d

day of January 1864

Witness:

James A. Dietz

Alexander Dietz

No. Dietz/Army

Alexander Dietz

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

January 22^d 1864

By Wm. H. Mann

1st Regt Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Battery "H"

Yonkers Co. Ill

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (K)

1st Regt of U. S. A. Co. Mo. Vol.

Discharged Sept 3^d 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Alexander Diez born in Nassau
in the State of Germany aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Bricklayer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty second day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Diez do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. Alexander Diez
this 22^d day of January 1864
BEFORE W. C. Hamming

Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Div. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse
B. of Enrol 2^d Div. Mo
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Diez
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

Chas. Mann
Major 1st Regiment of Arty. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. C. Hamming
Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Div. Mo.

the 22^d day of January, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H.
1st Regiment of Arty. Mo. Volunteers, on
22^d day of January, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
Alexander Diez
Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Div. Mo.
W. C. Hamming
Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Div. Mo.

+

1177

Next number

1178 (a)

Diety Christian.

Batt'y *G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322486	26
2	8301045	27
3	8322759	28
4	8325116	29
5	.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *12 W. Batt'y.*

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

1st Reg't, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Dietz

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. I, 1st Mo. Art.

May 62

(Enrolled Feb 11, 62 Madison
3 yrs. M. L. Art'y not showing
name in roll. Name up front roll
Rolls Batt'y G.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Whitaker James

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Transferred by*
Reg't Order No. 1

Book mark : *See 17th Mo's Batty.*

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+

Christina

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *for 1 year for 1st 100/100*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Christina

1177(a)

Dielz, Louis

Batt'y H. / Co Missouri 2^d Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

9 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

117721

1178

Fifty, *Jacob*
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1179

*Lillienberger, Gustave*Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1180

Dilg, Nicholas

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

+

1181

Dilger Nicholas.

Batt'y ~~M. I. F.~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644474	26	8321731
2	8328303	27	
3	8328399	28	
4	8328494	29	
5	8336406	30	
6	8328603	31	
7	8336518	32	
8	8336684	33	
9	8318931	34	
10	8319031	35	
11	8319132	36	
12	8319238	37	
13	8319378	38	
14	8319518	39	
15	8319653	40	
16	8319785	41	
17	8319916	42	
18	8320049	43	
19	8320180	44	
20	8320306	45	
21	8320427	46	
22	8320546	47	
23	8320658	48	
24	8320808	49	
25	8303606	50	

Book Mark

5667-6-1885.

See also

9 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

100, Batt'y 100, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated 100, 1860.

Muster-out to date 100, 1860.

Last paid to 100, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 1860; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service

Book mark: 100

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Edge

Priv.

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 23, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

June 23, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *284* 100

Due soldier \$ *11 55* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Edge

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James F. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*from the mounted art
illery service. He was
killed in battle Nov. 24
and died Nov. 25, 1864.*

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard D. Dyer

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard L. Lutz
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas. Ridge

(Pvt), Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Long
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...

Chas., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

40

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Klidge

Pvt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

To be chgd / Con Teen

50

Book mark :

Warren

40

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Dilge
Capt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nasreen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard M. Rizer

Capt., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Dyer

Pl.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. A. Dyer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael G. Galt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Langhlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith
2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas
Pol, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Dilger

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Received by transfer
from Co. G. 1st Reg. Mo. L. Art'y.
Jan'y 23, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. H. H.

D 1st Artillery 2nd

Medal Ridge

1st Co., 1 Reg't 1st Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1st Artillery

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. I and
Transferred to Co. F 1st Artillery

Book mark:

F. A. A. A.

D 1st Lieut

Nicolas Delge

Pol., Co. 1, 1 Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery In 1st Cav. Reg't

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporary attached from
Co. 1 1st Cav. Reg't
due to U.S. for ordnance to 1.48.*

Book mark:

A. Friday

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James M. Smith

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Went to the front
with the battery
and was killed
by the enemy
on the 1st of
January 1862*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries
of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark : _____

James M. Smith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Gilge

1st, Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Company 1

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336406

21891*

1st Mo L. Liberty October 14/61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Benjamin M. Thompson
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Nicholas Edgar

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 26, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

The Adj. Genl.
(100)

L. B. Smith

APR - 8

5641474

APR 16 1886

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886 states
that there is no matter
- out roll of lev. 5" 1" Mo.
Prof. (3 Moos.) Vol. on file
in his office.

5667. C. (E. B.) 1885-

1182

Litt Jeremiah.

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8344213	26
2	8317947	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kell
Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

San Antonio, Texas, June 9 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Payd for soldier* (186

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resided at St. Louis, Mo. May 13/63*

Period for which Enrolled
2 yrs

Book mark:

W. H. C. Murphy

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Dill

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Derrin, Tex. Apr 24 1864.

Deserted:

When May 15, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted on
the day of Enrollment.

Not mustered.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

+ 1183
Dillan Orren.

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336358	26
2	8336467	27
3	8336592	28
4	8336753	29
5	8336910	30
6	8337049	31
7	8337182	32
8	8337305	33
9	8337447	34
10	8337580	35
11	8337712	36
12	8337841	37
13	8338017	38
14	8338076	39
15	8338182	40
16	8338265	41
17	8338369	42
18	8338513	43
19	8339291	44
20	Memo-10-64	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Memo-10-1864

See also 2nd of Art'y Batt'y P

D 1" Lt. Art'y Mo

Owen Dillon

, Co. M, 1" Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wm* - 10 - 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb'y 2 . 1873 .

This man was attached to Battery M. 1" Mo. Light Art'y in the Summer of 1861 (exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, and he was assigned to Batt'y F. 2" U. S. Art'y by Special Orders #21. par. 2, Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

M. Allen

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Crown + Dillon

Regt, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B's Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd. S.C. No 31. Hd*

Grs: Arms: A.G.O. Washington

D.C. Jan 11. 64. Co 2. 24th Regt

Descriptive Roll forwarded

Book mark:

E. Carroll

1st Lt. J. H. ...
Co. 1st Reg't ...

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st Reg't ...

for *... 1864*

Present or absent *... 1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Roll forwarded to Co. 1st Reg't*

As soon duty in Battery 1st Reg't ...
... 1st Reg't ...
... 1st Reg't ...

Book mark:

J. H. ...

L.D. + 2nd Reg't U.S.

Owen O'Neill

Art, Co. I, 2 Reg't U.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y. Mr. I. Reg't U.S. Art.

for catch & pl, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temply attached from

Book mark:

Dayton

1st Reg't Ill.
2nd
Co. H
2nd Ill.
No. *115*, Co. *H*, 2nd Reg't *Ill.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Capt. J. H. Carter

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. attached from Co. F*
2d Ill.

Book mark:

Thayer
(358) Copyist.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Mass. A. I. Regt.
Nov - Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1st 2nd 3rd from 2-7*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

17th Mass 4th

2d Artillery

William

Co. H, 2 Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lump attached from 5th
2d Artillery

Book mark:

Chapin

1st Lt. Art
2nd Lt. Art
3rd Lt. Art

Co. 7, 2nd Reg't M. Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Lt. Art

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7
2nd M. S. Art.

Absent on sick
fall, since Aug. 24, 1863

Book mark:

Chapin

U.S.A.

Captain J. M. H.

For, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Captain J. M. H.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permit U.S.A.

Book mark:

Chapin

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Covered Quilts

Privt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

no 12. 1863 Mo.

Allen B. Allen

Capt, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for month of Dec 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel L. Man

Pl.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel L. Man

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John G. Wilson

Rank, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 18 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thomas

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cover: Gilliam

Sept., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Re: Gilliam

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Owen Dillan

Priv

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Owen Gillan

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Wilson

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Day

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Owen Dillon

Vol., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurley

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Oran Dillon

Pl., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Owen, Gillen

A, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20* 1861.

Where *Wash D.C.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *joined from 7th Regt. 1st Mo. Art'y.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark: *40. 7th Regt. 1st Mo. Art'y.*

A. H. Hildy

1184

Lillen, Owen

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	<i>See Lillen, Owen</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Imp-10-1884*

See also *2" Life Art'y (Dally F)*

1185

+ Dillenberger Gustave.

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306050	26
2	8306154	27
3	8306273	28
4	8306386	29
5	8306492	30
6	8306602	31
7	8306708	32
8	8306794	33
9	8306879	34
10	8306957	35
11	8307057	36
12	8307131	37
13	8307326	38
14	8307240	39
15	8307368	40
16	8307508	41
17	8307626	42
18	8307752	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9" Mc Car.

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave H. Ellinger
Sergt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$58.³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$12.³⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt from
Capt June 21/65.

Book mark:

E. H. H. [Signature]

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustave Kittenberger
Serg't., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Serpl June 24/65 by
Bat. Order No. 11.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Gustave Willenberger
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Rellouberger
Corpl., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due Soldier ad-
vanced pay for May
and June 1864. \$6.00*

Book mark:

E. H. Harker

H | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

Gustave H. Hoenninger
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hoenninger

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave Delinberger

Corpl, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Was appointed Corpl. to date from
Oct. 1. 1864.*

Book mark:

Mahr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave Kittenberger
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*
Oct. 9/64 by Ex Order No.
4. Absent on recruiting
service by S. O. No 260
dated U. S. 2nd Regt of the
Gulf, New Orleans La.
Sept. 26/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Newington

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for the 1st time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Littenberger

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Beck

Copyright.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

-1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Gallagher
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1866, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Hillenburger
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 186 9.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Thompson*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Dillenberger
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raudapfer

Copyright.

D. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Allenberg
Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Richards
(358) *Copyist.*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav M. Luedenier

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rueda

29.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Dillenberg

(Pr), Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unassigned*
Rec'd 7th Mo. Par.
Transf. by S.O. #222
et. 2. Chas. H. Mo
Dec 9/62

Book mark:

Randolph

1186

Lillet, Charles

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1187

Lillett, John
 Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1188

Lillian, Over

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. Mem-10-1864

See also 2" sup. Art'y (Batt'y P)

1189

Dillinger, Gustave

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>See Dillinger, Gustave</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1190

Dillitt Charles.

Batt'y *64* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dillitt, Charles</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1191
Dillon, James.

Batt'y 4th, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318806	26
2	8318860	27
3	8318990	28
4	8303906	29
5	8304090	30
6	8304110	31
7	8304419	32
8	8321796	33
9	15447002	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 7th Mo. Vol. (600)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Gillon

Gillon, Batt'y *Mo.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Sedalia Mo.*

Feby 20 1863

Book mark: _____

J. O. York

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hillin

11, Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov 25*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pal

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* James Dillon

Pvt., Batt'y 51st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated First Decem. Fort Cavalla Texas Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When * Feb 25, 1862.

Where * Bedford Va.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

* Happen on Dec 26.

Book mark: _____

Shuter

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Dillon

Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Padalia Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found
Clinton Mo.

Transferred from Co. H, 7th
Regt Mo. L. Art'y. Dec 7/61. Black-
water Dec 18/61

Book mark:

S. M. M. M.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dillon

92, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Prairie Grove Mo. Dec 1, 1862.

Deserted:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: 121

Book mark:

2 males

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wilson
Co. 1, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 21, 1862*
from Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

Hearst

L. Art'y.

Ms

James Dillon

Capt, Batt'y *E*, *1* Regt. *Ms* L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above *calling A. S. A.*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Station *Oriskany, Ms*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *unhappily attached*

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dillon
Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt W. H. Hawburn Co. H.
7th Regt. Mo. Vol. Nov. 8th / 61.

Book mark:

Heard

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dillon

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/ .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Appointed Sergt Sept 1st
1861 and reduced to the rank
Oct 15th 1861.

Book mark :

Heard

1192

Dillon, Owen

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Dillon	28	Owen
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Amp-10-186K.

See also 2nd Regt Art'y (Batt'y F)

+

1193

Lingus William M.Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299766	25
2	8299768	27
3	8332934	28
4	8333064	29
5	8333219	30
6	8333394	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McManis
Pvt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated.

Kenton Ky. Co.; Aug. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 4, 1865.

Last paid to *by due on muster-out*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *52.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *12.70* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *4.00* 100; due \$ *2.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Lingui

1st, Batt'y *A*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st* 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ward

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Angus

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. ...

..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from Depot
Feb 16 '65

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Higgins

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. H. R. R. Mo. Jan 16, 1865.

Where born *Esterville Vir.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 30, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Franklin Co. 2. dist Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

Book mark:

Martin

10.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Higgins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Dec 31, 1864.*Where born *Esterville Virginia*Age *31* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Dec 30*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Dec 30*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰Where credited *Franklin Co 2d Dist*Battery to which assigned *Mo (in 2d Dist & County)*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

Book mark:

W. Higgins

Dingus William M
uncred
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't
Re-enlist Co.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 7	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 mo anty
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William M. Hughes

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE
Do Declare, That I am 31 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disal
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 20th day of Dec. 1864

Witness: H. J. Fisher
Wm. M. Hughes
made

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
Decem. 30th, 1864,
By Capt. W. C. Wright
Capt. 9 Regiment of P.M. 2d Dist.
Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18
Residence Moselle
Franklin Co. Mo.
2d Dist
\$100 Ad Paid
by Capt Geo Hamilton
3d Lt. Arty Mo 2d Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
the _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. C. O. No 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which another last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, William M. King, born in Chesville
in the State of Virginia, aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of December, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm M. King, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30th day of

St. Louis Mo Wm M. King
Decem, 1864

Before

Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. ...
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is fine
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. ...
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ...
1st Regiment of City Mo. Volunteers, on the 30th day of December, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
is entitled to bounty.
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

File 291816
all former members
Nov 29 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Hughes, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St. Louis Mo.
the 30th day of December 1864

Witness: W. L. Fisher Wm. M. Hughes
mark

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Residence Moselle,
Franklin Co.,
2^d Dist. Mo.
13 S. E. 1/4

1 S. E. 1/4

Arty:
No. Wm. M. Hughes
H. Louis Mo.
Volunteered at December 30th 1864
By Henry G. Wright, Capt.
9 P.M. 2^d Dist. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

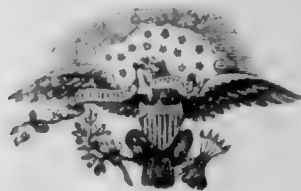
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I *William M. Hingus*, born in *Estesville*

in the State of *Virginia*, aged *31* years,

and by occupation a *Deporter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *30th* day of *Decem.*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm M. Hingus*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this *30* day of *Decem.*, 1864,

Before

Thos. C. Knight
Capt & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. C. Knight
P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *fine*

feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Thos. C. Knight
Capt & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Vol.* *Mo.* Volunteers on the *30th* day of *Decem.*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Wm M. Hingus
Capt & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

Pitt. Fort Arkansas
Feb. 21 1865-

Marr. James

Capt. Batt. "K." 1. Mo. Art.

Informs that Wm. Dinges an
unassigned recruit of the 1
Regt. has reported to him in
person. & requests his assignment
to Co. K.

Little Rock Arkansas Sept 21 - 1865

Sir,

I have the honor herewith to report that private "William Dinger" an musketeer recruit for the Regiment, has reported to me in person, and I would respectfully request that he be assigned to my Battery. I am decreasing from a total aggregate of 121 men. This recruit desires to remain here, and I hope to get the order making the assignment. He has no description; please have it forwarded to me at once.

Very respect
Yours obt Servt

James Ward
Capt & Bn. 1st Mo. S. Art'y

To

Sir & Mr. Allmon
Capt 1st Mo. S. Art'y
Saint Louis
Missouri

Please ascertain where the
descriptions list can be obtained
get it & forward it to ^{Capt. Glass} ~~to~~ with
an order ^{as follows} the name
~~to~~ to his Co.

1194
+ Dibley Andrew

Batt'y E-a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315432	26	8306689
2	8315520	27	8306777
3	8301382	28	8306920
4	8315603	29	8303497
5	8315717	30	8307880
6	8300941	31	
7	8315821	32	
8	8317841	33	
9	8305561	34	
10	8305663	35	
11	8315917	36	
12	8305760	37	
13	8316018	38	
14	8316130	39	
15	8316271	40	
16	8305855	41	
17	8316421	42	
18	8305947	43	
19	8316650	44	
20	8306048	45	
21	8306152	46	
22	8306272	47	
23	8306385	48	
24	8306491	49	
25	8306583	50	

✓
Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Vol. 1 Co. A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew A. Spley
Capt., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Borden Co., Mo., Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 29*
1864 at Grand Ecore La
by reason of expiration
of service

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Diphley
Corpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Ecore La May 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$ 44 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue
of expiration of term of service,
Discharge given

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew J. ...

... Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
order of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Check

(| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.)

William H. Jones
Co. F, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

indian Lipan
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
from Priv Oct 4 '63

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Canadian Infantry

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

29

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Duple

(711), Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raudolph

D

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Siple

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudalpk

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dibley
Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**
Andrew D. Sibley
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

S 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Soper
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred in*
obedience to Regt Order
no. 8

Book mark:

Soper

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew D. Kelley

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dipsley
Lt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service with
Capt. Manter's Battery
in Miss since Sept. 29,
1861.

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dikley
Com., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

1802

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Hipsley
Pvt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service with
Capt. Munter's Bat-
tery.

Book mark:

Lopez.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Diefeloy

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service, with Capt. Manters Battery under Brig. Genl Steele.

Book mark:

Spencer

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Dibley
Plt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service.

Book mark:

Lopez

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dibley
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard D. King
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on de-*
tached service.

Book mark:

C. E. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew D. Dapley

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 1861, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Siple

Pat, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
A. from Co. C by Regt
order no. 8. Jan 1st 1861

Book mark:

S. H. Siple

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Murphy, Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated *Providence, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 9, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 9, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 9, 1864*; drawn since \$ *1* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sergeant 1st Co.*
A. H. Co. 34th U. S. Col.
Aug 12 1864

Book mark:

Mo.

Lat, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent 16

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. 1st class 21*
2nd class 21

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright.

S | **1** L. Art'y. |

Mo.

S, Batt'y *S*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *S*, 186*S*.

Station *S*

Present or absent *S*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. Taylor
1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service, absent.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Sibley
Capt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick in
St. Louis

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

101

1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
Co. *C*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Sept 1st*, 186 *1*.
Station *1st Reg't*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Reg't*

Book mark:

1st

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Taylor
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1. Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

W. C. Taylor

1 L. Army.

Mo.

Andrew Spring
1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *present*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer
from 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Co. A by order of Genl. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1195

Devine Patrick

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

1196

Dischur John H.

Batt'y *26*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1197

Demorest, Cornelius

Batt'y *68*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Demorest, Cornelius</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1198

Liten Willis

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Liten Willis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1199

Litz, Christian
Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1200

Sivall John W.

Batt'y 50, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Sivall John W.

Book Mark:

See also

1291
Divine Patrick

Batt'y *Fr.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1202

Lixon, John

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 203
Dixon John O.

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643937	26
2	8312745	27
3	8312818	28
4	8312902	29
5	8312995	30
6	8313089	31
7	8313227	32
8	8313339	33
9	8313446	34
10	8313570	35
11	8313693	36
12	8313828	37
13	8313957	38
14	8314069	39
15	8314180	40
16	8314290	41
17	8314398	42
18	8314501	43
19	8314602	44
20	8314704	45
21	8314806	46
22	8315041	47
23	8315286	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

11th, *1861*.

Muster-out to date *1st*, *1861*.

Last paid to *11th*, *1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11th*, *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Allen
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Ryan

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Ryan

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Not Re-enlisted

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Rice
Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. River
Sgt. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon

Sergeant Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sergeant
March 21/63.*

Book mark:

Unvintages

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dickson
Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Sergeant
March 21/63

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Sergeant Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Week of April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sergeant
March 21/63.*

Book mark:

Montague

9 12th Mo.

John + Li Gen
Capt ^{Bury}, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Heavy

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Sergeant March 21/63.

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John G. Brown
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon,

Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

9.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon,
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon

sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

2nd *2nd* **Mo.**

John Dixon

Co, *Batt*, *1* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon

Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon
Coop

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dixon
Corp.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

J 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Dixon
Hpl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186, .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Lee
Corkle, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Capt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

July 1st 1861
Received from Major
Conant 100

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. Jones
_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Remick Mo. June 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186*1*.

Where *T. Davis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

James D. Jones

1 (3 Mos. 1st.)

Mo.

John C. Dixon
Sgt. Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

27 June 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

27 June 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 June 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

Dixon, John
Co. "D", 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Dixon
Corpl Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Ms: L. Artz*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Corinth Miss:

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Dixon*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty, *314. Oct. 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *17th. St. Art.* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *in the Battle*
of Corinth Miss.: 314. Oct. 1862. Killed
St. Art. Army of the Miss.: Corinth Miss.
24. Oct. 1862. Sgt. A.B. Campbell, Med. Director
Jan 11. 7. 1873. 1. 99.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 80

✓ 1204
Dixon, Robert
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8377564	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18*	This man was temporarily attached	
19	to the organization named above.	
20	Card withdrawn and filed with	
21	the 26 Ind. Inf. to which organiza-	
22	tion he belonged.	
23	Feb. 25, 1894 U.S.A.	
24		43
25		44

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

+ 1205
Dixon, William

Batt'y 261 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299275	26
2	8299252	27
3	8299268	28
4	8311477	29
5	8311594	30
6	8311728	31
7	8311864	32
8	8311992	33
9	8335669	34
10	8335687	35
11	8312112	36
12	8312238	37
13	8312382	38
14	8312547	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. G. G. G.

Out of

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks, Va, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 31¹²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 104⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100 ; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Dutty Louis Schiller

\$19.00 Non-Veteran

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William + Dickson

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th inst. inst.*
Bty.

At Will next to which name is

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dixon

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th inst.*

W.D.

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dixon

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Mo.

1st. Art'y

William Dixon

Private, Battery D,

1. Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery
Company, Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted. From Camp at
Fort No. 1, Springfield, Ill.;
has been temporarily
attached to the Comp.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Simon

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to the Camp.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Duon

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See roll 3-1-1864*

Battery Advance Co. 1st B. A.

Book mark:

20. 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Brown,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One term 2nd d. 3d. in the 1st Battery.*
Addressed to \$13.00

Book mark: ..

Tharri.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lixon

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.

Bly due 2^d instant \$40.

Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Mustered at Genie Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dixon

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.

Bounty due \$40. 2nd installment

Adm' pay received \$13.

Book mark:

W. T. Hester

D | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

William S. ...

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 20, 1863.

Where born *Cashley, Arkansas*

Age *18* years; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Dec 16, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 16, 1863,*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Cough. Right.*

Book mark:

H. W. August

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dixon

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Dec 16, 1863.

Where born *Ashley Co. Ark.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Dec 16,* 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner

20.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Nixon

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Dec 16, 1863.*Where born *Ashley Co. Ark.*Age *18* years; occupation *Boatman*When enlisted *Dec 16, 1863.*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *5th Ark St Louis 1st Dist*Battery to which assigned *"D."*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

Dixon, Jm

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Dixon*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*

The 16th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Capt C. D. Colman
Capt & Co. 1st Mo. Dist Mo

William Dixon

No. _____
William Dixon
 Volunteered at *St Louis (Mo)*
December 16th 1863
 By *Capt C. D. Colman*
for Co. D. 1st Mo. Dist Mo
 Regiment of *1st Mo. Artillery*

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____ of _____ is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Witness:

TOWN OF

St Louis

Born in *Ashley Co*,
18 years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *December* 1863.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *16th* day of *December* 186*6*
BEFORE *C. J. Coleman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Williamson

William Hall

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

C. S. Coleman

Capt H. W. Hall, 1st Dist

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dixon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 16th day of Dec. 1863

Witness:

Ed Lealungue
Capt 4th Mo Mar 15th Dist Mo

William Dixon

No. _____
William Dixon
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
December 16th 1863
By Capt Co. D. Colman
For Co. D. 1st Regt Mo 25th Art Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *William Dixon*

in the State of *Arkansas*
and by occupation a *Boatman*
volunteered this *16th*

born in *Ashley Co*
aged *18* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Dixon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
the *16th* day of *December* 1863
BEFORE *C. Coleman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Dixon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, in *5* feet *6* inches
high.

C. Coleman
Capt. *W. H. H. Dist Mo*
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
by
Genl. H. H. H. Dist Mo

1206

Loan, William

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

see also

1207
+ Doane William

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 9 9 0 5 2	26
2	8 3 2 0 4 3 2	27
3	8 3 2 0 5 4 4	28
4	8 3 2 0 6 6 2	29
5	8 3 2 0 7 4 7	30
6	8 3 2 0 8 9 2	31
7	8 3 2 1 6 8 7	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Deane

Bier, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at New Orleans La.*
July 18th 1864. Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Danner

Pt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at University of La.
New Orleans La July 18/84.
No Description or sent from La.*

Book mark:

W. Danner
Capt

2 | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

William Doane

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 14

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Doane

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

William J. Moore

Coin., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 20 lbs. light 1
cheater tent pole 10

Book mark:

W. J. Moore

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Moore

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. R. Moore

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Carne
Carne, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

William L. Moore

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri 4th

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Brownsville, Texas.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Moore

Doane, William

P., Co.

1 Reg't Mo Batty

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

2

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

1

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Doane

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am Twenty two years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

12th day of

November 1863

Witness:

James Parker
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Light Inf.

William Doane
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Light Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

1st Mo Light Infantry

No. 1

No. _____

William Doane

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
November 12 1863,

By Joseph Hunt Capt.
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Light Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

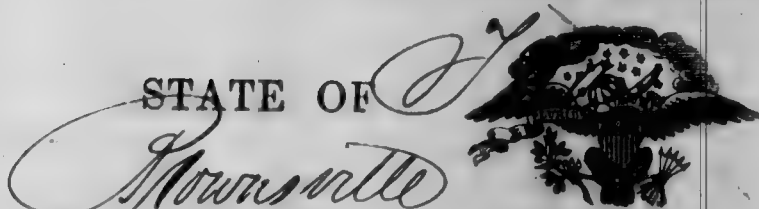
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



New York
Monsville

I, *William Doane*

in the State of *New York*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *11th*

born in

Athens, Georgia

aged *thirty two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Doane* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at
this *11th* day of *November* 1863,

BEFORE

Joseph Rogers
Capt. Battery H 1st Md. Art. Vols
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Shorth
Asst. Surg. U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high. *22 years*

Joseph Rogers
Capt. Battery H 1st Md. Art. Vols
Regiment of *Md. Art. Vols*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

44

Age of the deceased

22 Years
Pennsylvania

Penn case 287.202 closed Jan'y 2nd 1863

Date of death and burial

Died July 15th 63 Buried July 17th 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Wm. L. Thomas
M.D.

SIR:

I hereby certify that the person herein named died at this Hospital as herein stated.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *Wm Doane*
 Number and locality of the grave . . . *136 Monument Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased . . . *4217*
 Regiment, rank, and company . . . *1st Missouri Battery, Private*
 Residence before enlistment . . . *Crowsviller Texas.*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, }
 the residence of the widow) . . . } *Single*
 Cause of death . . . } *Chronic Diarrhoea*
 Age of the deceased . . . } *22 Years*
 Nativity . . . } *Pennsylvania*
 References and remarks . . . }
 Date of death and burial . . . *Died July 15 64 Buried July 17th 1864*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Brig Genl S. Thomas*
U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated;
~~and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

Samuel M. Meekland

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL

University of La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

110 J & R 282

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Wm. L. Lane

1st Reg't of *Mo. Light Artillery*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, July 28 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landreth must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPTROLLER OF THE WAR
 AND CORRECTIONS
 DEPT. OF WAR

RECEIVED

1864

NOTED WITH INVENTORY

From L. C. C. C.

1st Mr Bates

Thomas H. Hays
- General
Aug 18 1861
Ed.

He sent the printer

Aug. 18 1861

204

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

William Keane
Regt 1st Missouri Batt
July 18, 64
University. Mo.

C. J.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Wm. L. Lane
Number and locality of the grave . .	136 Monument Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	4217
Regiment, rank, and company,	1 st Mrs. Battery Prindle
Residence before enlistment	Brownsville Texas
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) }	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	22 Years
Nativity	Pennsylvania
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Died July 18/64 Buried July 19 th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

anda :

1 Uniform Jacket
1 pr Pants
5 Shirts
3 pr Socks
1 " Shoes

over to Wm. L. Gibson T. M. V. A. and receipts taken July 26/64

Inventories and Final Statements sent to A. G. O. August 23/64 S

1208

Next number:

1208 (A)

Doblinger, John P.

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Doblinger, John P.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1208(a)

Dobbins, S.D.

Batty B, / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

1208 (b)

Dobbleman, Louis R. H.
Batty K, / Missouri St. Arty
Co.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

49 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
1208 (2)

1209

Dobbler, Charles

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>See Dobbler, Charles</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1210

Dobbs Charles

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Dobbs Charles

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1211 ^{or Jacq}
Robert John

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-84555-	26
2	75-84691	27
3	75-84828	28
4	75-84967	29
5	75-85-100	30
6	75-85-240	31
7	75-85376	32
8	8308635-	33
9	8308774	34
10	8308913	35
11	8309055-	36
12	8309185-	37
13	8309309	38
14	8309429	39
15	8309549	40
16	8309803	41
17	8309923	42
18	8309672	43
19	8303664	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

a. l. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Baker,
1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lehigh Mo. Sept 3, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept 3, 1864*

Last paid to *April 3, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.40* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charin

A

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Doherty

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Doherty
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dober
Mo

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Wm. J. Apple, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dolan
Siv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y T. Heby, 1864.

Present or absent Butler

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Doler
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached serv.
as teamster in New
Orleans, La. since
Oct. 24/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

C 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John Cohen

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Robert
Park

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waudington

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. B. B.
James A. B. B., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Doherty
2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Doker

Batt'y B

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Mail

D. 1 L Art'y. Mo.

John Doher,
Priv.

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period years.

Term of war.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wolfey's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Tharin,

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

William D. Taylor
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y. L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for: *July & Aug. 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 15, 1862.

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor

20 Welley's Battery. Mo.

John Daber
1st Lt., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Сурин.

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

W. C. Taylor
1st, Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1862* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Battery

Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

2

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John J. Baker
Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Baker
John, Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backus's Mo. Vols*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1212

L. Olin, Baptiste
 Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See L. Olin, Baptiste

Book Mark

See also

+ 1213
Dobles Charles.

Batt'y *F.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300111	26
2	8300270	27
3	8321250	28
4	8304606	29
5	8304628	30
6	8321802	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

Private, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Bedford Barracks, Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Arms & equipment
for duty*

Book mark: _____

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edmund Smith

Co., Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 9th*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted from the 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Co. D. to the 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Co. A. to be charged with desertion. He is now in the hands of the enemy.*

Book mark: _____

W. L. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles N. Baker
Private, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 8*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Enroute from St Louis, Mo.* 186*5*.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks *He charged, lost
sack, cartridge, harness*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. W. Smith, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*0*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit who deserted
en route to the Company
Took charges, continued
1 Harpersack, 1 Knapsack*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D. Charles Dobbins
Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 6, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *florid*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Robert A Ireland enrolled and drafted*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300270

1891

in St Charles
Mo Rendezvous for
9" Dist Mrs. Ew.
listed for 1 year
Not entitled to
Bounty.

Charles Miller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft (Indigo) 2000
December, 186*4*

Where born *Orleans*

Age *27* years; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Dec 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 6*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Robert S. Ireland.

Book mark:

+ 1214 John R.
Doblinger, John B.

Batt'y *R*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299284	26	8328134
2	8325441	27	23860112
3	8325525	28	
4	8325676	29	
5	8325794	30	
6	8325910	31	
7	8326041	32	
8	8326151	33	
9	8326281	34	
10	8326403	35	
11	8326520	36	
12	8326631	37	
13	8326739	38	
14	8326835	39	
15	8326936	40	
16	8327038	41	
17	8327102	42	
18	8327239	43	
19	8327230	44	
20	8327420	45	
21	8327585	46	
22	8327702	47	
23	8327815	48	
24	8327922	49	
25	8328027	50	

✓
 Book Mark:

See also 16" *La. Vols. (Long)*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Doblinger
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Beuten Barracks, Mo., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 64. ³¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 133. ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160. ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240. ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd. March 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doblinger

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Goblinger
Coop, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: clean

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Doblinger

Corp

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 5.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Gobliger
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gobliger

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. B. Hoblinger

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Koblinger
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Dobliger
Cape, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal

Mar. 1, 1864

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Doblinger
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 (Apr), 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Dobliger

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 11 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

John B. Dallinger

Co.

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Nov. 14, 186*4*

When enlisted

Dec. 21, 186*3*

When mustered in

Dec. 21, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*400* 100

Battery to which assigned

H

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greenway

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John N. Dabinger

Co., Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pittsford N.Y. Jan 5, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1863.

When mustered in *Dec 21*, 1863

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Accord to Mr. Adams*
B. Quincy,

Book mark:.....

Chapin

L. Art'y.

Joseph B. Hingen
Batt'y *H*, Reg't *1* L. Art'y.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Co. 2*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4* 92 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *All to date of en-
rollment for *Reppel*,
1863 by virtue of
recruits' *100* as
*Vol. 40. 191st D. 1863.**

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Dolbinger
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *November Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. Ord. No. 191, War Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Givins

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted in Company
Sec. Ord. 171. W. & S.*

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. DeBlinger
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Schreyer
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. D. ...
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

2 | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Deblinger

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo B. Debbins

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Collier

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

no | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Anderson

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson
(858) Copied.

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Klinger

1st, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Anderson

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January - June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Anderson

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John S. Thompson

Co, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Göttinger

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Oblinger
1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. H 6 Savers to Co. H. m. L.
Art'y. 1st. 11. 61, by order of
Col. Smith.

**Corrected by J. L. Linder, Jan*

Book mark:

Hillier

D 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John B. Noblinger

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3 1864.

Where born *Adams Co. Ill.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Mechanic*

When enlisted *May 24*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Quincy Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *St.*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *May 24*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Quincy Adams Co. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Doblinger, John B.
Batt
Co. "H", 1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge, Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs ✓

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlist P.P. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Lohmeyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty-five years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Indianapolis, Ind. John J. Lohmeyer
The 21st day of Dec. 1863

Witness:

A. J. Woodgett
1st Lt. 39th Reg't. Iowa Inf'ty.

No. 2

John J. Lohmeyer
Volunteered at Indianapolis, Ind.
Dec. 21st 1863
By A. J. Woodgett 1st Lt.
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf'ty.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Ill. St. Art'y.
Discharged December 20th 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at _____ The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John B. Dobliger* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Miller*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *December* 18*63*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Dobliger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *21st* day of *December*, 18*63*.

John B. Dobliger

Before

A. J. B. Dobliger
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Dobliger
7th Iowa Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John B. Dobliger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

A. J. B. Dobliger
39th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Appointed with the rank of the Junior Officer in Company "H" 39th Iowa Inf. from date of enlistment at St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 37

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 15 1864.

Name, John B. Dohlinger

Rank, Private

Where gone, Quincy Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

76th Inf. Batt. 4th 1st Regt. Art.

Rome, Ga Oct 24 1864

Governor John J.

1st Regt 1st 76th Inf. Art.

Respectfully requests that leave of
absence be granted Corp. John B. Hol-
linger and Priv. Michael Lautschow, of
Batt. B, to go to St Louis Mo

Head-Quarters 4th Div 15th Ala.

Rome, Ga Oct 25 1864

Respectfully answered. Your request
forbidden for the present.

By Order of Brigadier General
L. H. Evans
Major General

Returned Oct 25 to 1st 76th Batt "H"
congratulated -

Wth Reg. Battery "H" 1st Mo. Art.

Rome, Ga. October 24 1864

Capt Mitchell

Act Adj Gen. S. A.

Sir

I have the honor, most respectfully to request that the following named enlisted men of Battery "H" 1st Mo. Art., may have leave of absence for thirty days to go to St Louis Mo., to wit:

Capt John B. Doolinger, whose sense of hearing has been materially injured by the cannonading of the late Campaign, and who desires to consult some eminent "Doctors" with a view to the restoration of his hearing & consequent efficiency as a Soldier.

Private Michael Lautschman, whose presence is necessary to the welfare of his suffering family. Neither of these Soldiers have been absent from the Co. since their present enlistment.

I have the honor to remain, Capt^r

Yours Wth Reg^t

Wm. F. Sumner

1st Lieut, 1st Mo. Art. (Detached)
Rome Ga. Oct 24

1215

✓ Dobyns David H.

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325331	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Coleman

21, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 7 1861*
reason: Physical Disability

Enrolled May 4/61 at St. Louis for Cyrus M. McIntosh. Not on prior Roll of 1st L. Art'y. Not on M. C. Roll.

This organization subsequently became Battery 4, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Dobyns, David H.

, Co. "H", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

David H. Dobyne ^{723/11}

C. H. 1 Mo. S. Arty. 8

Discharged

August 17. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJUTANT

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
David H. Dobyns was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1861, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 1861, at _____,

in Company *H*, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the

months of July & August _____, 1861, he is reported

Private Discharged August 17, 1861
reason Physical disability

Wm. S. Apple

Asst. Adjt. General

(187)

1720

Wm

1216

Lochner Martin

Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Lochner Martin</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1217. Ezra Sexton
Dodd, Ezra Sexton

Batt'y K. M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

"H. & S."
Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644481	25
2	8333128	26
3	8331226	27
4	8331412	28
5	8331494	29
6	83314824	30
7	83314841	31
8	83314812	32
9	83314559	33
10	83314876	34
11	83314889	35
12	83314898	36
13	83314910	37
14	83314924	38
15	83314943	39
16	83314907	40
17	83314957	41
18	83315089	42
19	83314058	43
20	83314389	44
21	8331494	45
22	83313558	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark Mfn-377-1868

See also M. M. Brigade.

D *1 L. Art* **Mo.**

Ezra D. Dodd

Rank *Steward*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. service in*
Gen. Quinby's Division.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D 1st Lt. Art Mo.

Wm. Field

Rank Steward, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D. L. Arl **Mo.**

Ezra D. Todd

Rank Steward 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arl

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Serving with 2 Battalions
in the field, in Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2 1 L. Arl 1 Mo.

Ezra W. Dodd.

Stanton, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arl

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D. 1 L. A1 Mo.

Ezra N. Dodd

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri *21.47*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
with 1 Battalion in Miss.
in the field.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

2 *1* *L. Art* **Mo.**

Ezra W. Dadd

Rank *Second*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
with 2. Battalion.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D 1 L. Art 1 Mo.

Ezra D. Dodd

Rank W. Stearns, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service in Kentucky per D. O. No. 89 Hd. Qrs. Dep't of Mo. Jan. 28/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L. 1 Stry

Mo.

Ezra S. Rodd

Hosp. Stnd.

Co. *1* Reg't Missouri *Stry*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1* Reg't Missouri *Stry*

for *Nov* ^{*4th*} *Dec.*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *Oct. 14*, 1861.

How employed *Steward*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Hosp.*

Steward Octo. 14. 1861.

Book mark:

9 1 L. Art Mo.

Ezra D Dodd

Rank Steward, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

9 1 L. Art Mo.

Ezra Winton Ladd

Rank Steward 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mpt. Corp. Steward
Oct. 14/61 by Reg. Ord. No. 14.
Pay due as Sgt. in Co. K
from enlistment to July 15
and Sols. pay from July 15
to Oct. 14. 1861

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ezra S. Lott

Plt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Hospital
Steward Oct. 1st 1861.
Regimental Order No. 14

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Dr

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ezra S. Gold
Sgt, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. Sexton L. L. L.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 9
1861. from Hilton L. L. L.
about the same cuttings
Appointed Sergeant June 10, 61.
Reduced July 15, 61.

This organization subsequently became Battery K 1, Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark;

C. G. Smith

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. A. Sexton Dead
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June 12

*This organization subsequently became Battery J, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. A. Sexton

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. A. Blanton & son

Sergeant, Co. X, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery X, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. A. Blanton

D 1 L. Art Mo.

Ezra S. Dodd

Rank W. M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred
Reduced to ranks & assigned
to duty with Co. M. 1. L.
Light Art. by order of
Brig. Gen. Quincy

Book mark: Mustered out Jan 20
1863 (over)

G. W. Chase

APR. - 2.

8304957

01891*

at Benton Barracks, Mo.
by reason of enlistment
in Miss. Marine Brigade.
Vide Mjn 377 - 1868

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward S. Goddard

First, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Decided Dec. 30th 1862*

*Assigned to duty by order of Lt. Col.
A. M. Powell, 1st Mo. L. Art'y. dated
Dec. 2, 62.*

Book mark: *Jan 20 63 at Benton*
over

Edw. S. Goddard

APR. 4.

8337407

☆1891☆

Ms. for the purpose of
collecting in Miss Maria
Bridg. Mfr 377-1868

* inserted by Compton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Para Antonio
Port, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Pk. Mo., Aug 4 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from mustered* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 26* 1861 ; drawn since \$ *29* ^{*89*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *15* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged near Springfield*
Mo. Aug. 9, 1861.

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ezra S. Dodd

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Kelly Springs
Dec 30. 62. No descriptive Roll
Ever received.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred A. Lord.

per

Batt'y

3rd

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov. 17, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Dec. 31

, 1862.

Where

Hollow Springs Miss.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Per

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward J. ...

Pvt, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Washington D.C. June 20*, 186 *5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rock Springs Minn*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found:*
Min. Mining Brigade

Book mark: _____

313
W. H. ...

Mo.

Rank *1st* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago, Ill., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to*

service 1st Reg't Missouri

Sept. 1st 1861

and discharged 1865.

Book mark: _____

Dodd E.

Harp

Stred, Co. —

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

34

C #51

John Hancock
May 20 to 1862

Upper Reef

Memorandum

C. L. Steward
Asst Surgeon

Bill

Requesting that Richard
Steward & E. L. add be trans-
ferred with him to Maine Land
of 1st Battalion 1st Art.

Office of the Chief of Ch.
Maine 1st Art.

within application for 1st Comp
of E. L. add Hospital Steward
1st Regt. 1st Art. to 1st Maine &
accompany Asst. Surgeon E. L.

11th Art.

Parkman already ordered and is
respectfully recommended. The
Hospital Steward will be of
more service to the sick in the
field than when he was in

A. J. Follen
St. Col. 1st Med. B.
Chief of Ch.

R. D. W. Jan 20 1862

over

Comp. & Co. 1880
New York

And I am sure you will find

the same

in the same way as the other

to be the same

to be the same

Write nothing above this line.

For final record
of E. S. Dodd, K, 1
Ms. L. Arty. see M.O.
R. of convalescents on
file with M. M. B.
YEST

Nov. 28/92.

S - 762906 - P 090

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., *July 28th* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 100

I. Hospital Steward E. Dodd 1st
Missouri Light Artillery will report to
Assistant Surgeon G. B. Trehan
of the same Regiment at Whitely, Mo.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

A. Kellon

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ezra S. Good.

Priv. Company H

1 Regiment of M. L. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Mo., April 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Ezra S. Dood,*
 Rank, *2d Lt.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm *Inf.*, State, *Ill.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Ill.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded & missing.*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Ill.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. H. Schagist, Major Genl.

(Dated 2, No. 7.)

J. H. Schagist

Clerk.

600/70

25 May Dodd D
Napoleon
Henry C. O.
Sept 2. 71

Desires help for his
son Ezra Dodd
C. H. 1st Regt M. Vols.
now a prisoner at
Springfield.

Desires that he may
be sent to West Point

R. A. J. M. D. Sept 71



Sept 2nd 1861
Springfield
C

Genl. Lee & Co. Int. A

Genl. Lee

Ezra. Dodd

My son

Ezra Dodd is a private in the 1st Mo
Regiment & is now under Genl. Lee
in his recent battle near Springfield.
He is the 11th of Co. 1st Int. A, and
I am informed he is taken prisoner,
and is now in the hands of the
Secessionists, at Springfield, in the
hospital where he can be seen
sick and wounded. Being his
mother, I feel very anxious about his
present condition; and in giving you
and my best experience in the

1218. or Alfred S.

Next number
1218 (a)

Dodds Alfred

Betty

Go

a, / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

33 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

1218(a)

Lodge, Albert

Battalion
Co, H,

1 Missouri Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 1219 or Oliver W
1219(10) Next number
1219(10)

Lodge, Oliver W.

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7640392	26
2	8328496	27
3	8336405	28
4	8328606	29
5	8336554	30
6	8336706	31
7	3667793	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5667-6-1885.

See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Oliver F. Dodge

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. - Absent sick at Sedalia,

Miss. Dec. 27/61.

Jan. 1862. - Lost - Jan. 4, Sedalia, Re-
turned to original Company.

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

1st Regt Mo Artillery

John H. Dodge

1st, Co. A, 1st Regt Mo Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1 Mo Artillery

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached form No. 1

transferred to Co. F 1st Mo Artillery

Returned to original company

from sick absent

*Cancelled by order, Feb 11, 1911

Name sent to Dept of War
Book mark: 1st Regt Mo Artillery

D

Oliver F. Dodge

Co. Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1. Mo. Art.

for Nov & Dec., 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick from Temporary
attachment - Absent sick at
Adelphi, Mo. Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark:

Harley

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

_____ it
_____ it
_____ it
_____ it
_____ it

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark : _____

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Oliver H. Dodge

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached from company!*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336405

1891

1st Mrs L. Artley October 14/61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2nd, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st, 1st, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In service

Book mark:

D

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Oliver H. Dodge
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 9 M. 24 years.

Remarks:

Roll Batty. I K Mc Lt
sep. & Oct 61 next on
which name appears.

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

The Adj. Gen.
(over)

F. B. Smith

APR - 3

1644392

810118

of Mr. Under date of
Apr. 27, 1886 States
that there is no muster
our roll of Lieut. J. W.
Inf. 3rd Regt, 10th on file
in his office.

5667, C. E. B., 1885.

Lodge, Oliver H.

, Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

Enclosures.

See Kenton G. Brecken.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1219(a)

Lodge, William

Batt'y B, / Missouri St. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1220

1219 (a)

Rodson, James

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330154	26
2	8330252	27
3	8330343	28
4	8330432	29
5	8330533	30
6	8330698	31
7	8330715	32
8	8330805-1	33
9	8330859	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel L. Wilson
Batt'y *K* 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Park Mo. Aug 4, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 10, 1861*; drawn since \$ *36 79* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Secured at Jefferson Pls. Mo. January 27, 1862.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
(381) *Copied*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dodson

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Helena Ark, July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.

Where Jefferson Bks

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. M. Bates

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Dodson

Pvt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Helena Ark June 30, 1867.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.

Where Jefferson P. Co.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Lodson
Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased at Camp*
on Jeff R. Co. Jan.
24/62

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Wilson
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *J. A. Wilson*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty Quarter*

Master's Department

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Extra duty in L. M. A.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James A. Nelson

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Teamster
July 15, 61*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A* 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. Smith

X | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James L. Adair
Adair, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. G. Sumner

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Loman
Pi, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Proville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Missouri

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined a recruit

May 16th

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1221

Sohnart, Adolph

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	
2	27	
3	See Dehnert, Adolph	
4		
5		
6	30	
7	31	
8	32	
9	33	
10	34	
11	35	
12	36	
13	37	
14	38	
15	39	
16	40	
17	41	
18	42	
19	43	
20	44	
21	45	
22	46	
23	47	
24	48	
25	49	
	50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1222
Dohrman, Christian

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	325305	26
2	325402	27
3	325553	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____ 724

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....
.....
.....
(160)
.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

*1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861

Muster-in to date *March 10, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Final Muster*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1223

Sohrmeier Henry
 Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Sohrmeier Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark, _____

See also

+ 1224
 Rohmeyer, Henry
 Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333749	26
2	8333874	27
3	8334012	28
4	8334149	29
5	8334266	30
6	8334376	31
7	8334485	32
8	8334610	33
9	8334722	34
10	8334823	35
11	8334969	36
12	8335080	37
13	8335162	38
14	8335298	39
15	8335445	40
16	8335587	41
17	8335735	42
18	8335890	43
19	8336034	44
20	8336183	45
21	32891674	46
22	36677946	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dohrmeyer
 priv., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *48* ^{*52*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13* ^{*59*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

(Age 21)

Book mark: _____

T. J. Griffith
Captain

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Reinmeyer
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No Roll next to which name appears

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Meyer
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schmeiser
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Lazell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schreyer
Private, Battery I., 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Robinson
Co., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry S. Hunsberger
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Abandon detached
service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

Henry, Benjamin
BATTERY L, 1 REG'T MISSOURI LT. ART'Y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abstracted to detached
Service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
(858) Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dahomey,

Pt 1

Reg't, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pol

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Rec'd at 1000 at
Harrison 1863.*

Book mark:

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hohmeyer

Pvt.

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schumeyer

Co't, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Q. L. Artie Mo.

Henry Schmeider
Plt Battery, Co E, 1 Reg't Missouri 21st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Regent Wolmer

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Dornier
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Rankin

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lormeyer
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.
at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

R. C. Rankin

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dornier
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862 *

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.

* This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

L. A. Rankin

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hornmeyer

Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y ^{Mo.} _{Vol.}

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x. Subsequently became
Batt'y L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dohrmeyer

Pvt, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Absent with leave at
Granville, Ind. 2 Jan. 9, 65 for
25 days

Book mark:

Conrad

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schreyer

Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Settler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

1225
Doyle James

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1226

Dolan, Joseph J.
Batt. G. 1 Mo. L. Arty.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322701	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *H. U. S. Cary.*

H. W. Swan

Co.

125

Private J. H. Swan

Co.

Co.

11 Reg't

11th Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st & 1 mo to only

for

Sept and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv. 4th Co.*

Re-transferred to 11th Co. Sept 23 1861

Book mark:

H. W. Swan

1227;

Doby Lewis
Batty E, / Missouri L. Artz
Go

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Artz,

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 1228 ^{or Frederick}
^{or Goldrich}
Lomke, Frederick

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8350144	26
2	8299787	27
3	8311729	28
4	8311865	29
5	8311993	30
6	8312113	31
7	8312237	32
8	8312383	33
9	8312545	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1st L. Art'y.

Mo.

July 11, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort. Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *20.43* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44.41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.5* 100; due \$ *7.5* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Walter Louis Schiller*

\$11.60 - 100.00

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John. Smith

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No Roll next on which name appears

Book mark: *Disch'd. per S.O. 268. Per 5-3*
H. D. , A. G. O. May 31, 65.

J. J. Smith

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick W. D. Co.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Danke

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

The Union

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct. -*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 9 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse necessary feed 3.00.

Book mark:

al.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick A. Cooke,
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gained as Recruit.*

Advice pay rec'd \$ 3.00

Book mark:

Haris.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Col.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Gen'l Muster for Mo., May 18, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *May 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *May 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *2 long dist. St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub. for M. S. Service*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo May 2, 1864.

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *May 2*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st enlisted man's residence*

Book mark:

Simon Webb

APR. - 1.

8300144

1891*

21-000, Dist 2 Sub.
Dist 3 Ward.

Substitute for Martin
C. Teasdale, St Louis, Mo.

Domke, Frederick

S, **1st. Mo. L. Art.**

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

R. *Frederick Donike* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
24 years and *18* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
the *2nd* day of *May* 18*64*

WITNESS:

Wm. H. Wadsworth. Truly & Truly

Don
No. *Art*
Frederick Donike

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

Martin C. Teasdale

On the *2nd* day of *May*, 186*4*.

By

C. C. Mannering

L. D. Morse

Commissioner

Julian Bates. Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

Residence *Dist. of*
3rd ward

St. Louis Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *Frederick Donke* born in the State of *Russia*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Martin C. Casdale*, Esq., of *St. Louis 3rd Ward*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *second* day of *May*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Martin C. Casdale*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *second* day of *May*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*this *2nd* day of *May*, 186*4*BEFORE *Chas. H. Manning**Capt & Pres. Mass. Co. 1st Dis. Mo**Frederick Donke*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *enrolled & liable to be*, drafted in the *Mass. Sub Dis. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Chas. H. Manning
Capt & Pres. Marshal.
2nd Dis. Mo

L. S. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

*1st Dist. Mo*Board of Enrollment of *2nd*Dist. of *Missouri**Approved**Frederick Donke**Frederick Donke**Frederick Donke*

Induced into the service of the United States in consequence of the influence of the Marshal of the 2nd Dist. of Missouri.

Chas. H. Manning
Capt & Pres. Marshal
2nd Dis. Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Donke desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Swen by years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 2nd day of May 1864.

WITNES:

Lucas H. Wapner Frederick Donke

No. _____

Frederick Donke
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Martin C. Lardale

On the 2nd day of May, 1864.

By

Capt. L. C. Manuamy
L. H. Morse Compr
Julian Bates Surxon

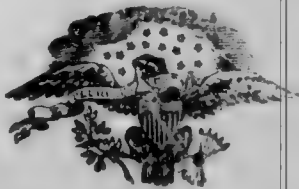
Board of Enrollment,

2^d Dist. of Missouri

Residence 2^d Bay View
2^d Sub: Dist 3^d Ward.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *Frederick Tornke* born in the State of *Russia*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Arthur C. Teasdale*, Esq., of *St. Louis City* *3rd Ward*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Second* day of *May*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Arthur C. Teasdale*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Second* day of *May*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*this *2nd* day of *May*, 1864.

BEFORE

Frederick Tornke
W. C. Hammon
Capt & Prov. Mars. 2d Dist Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Arthur C. Teasdale* enrolled & liable to be drafted in the *3rd Ward St. Louis* under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. C. Hammon
Capt & Provost Marshal.
2d Dist Mo.

L. D. Monsey

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.
1st Dist. Mo.

Board of Enrollment of *2d* Dist. of *Missouri*

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Comp. to 1st Regt. Missouri Volunteers May 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

✓ 1229
Donahoe, John
Batt'y 1, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328306	26
2	8328459	27
3	8328570	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Rifle Battalion 1 Mo. Vols

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

of 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Must be paid 100
as per 100
Clearing up 100
to the 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
(to the Roll of Battery)

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. ...
..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. ...*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James D. ...*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Arty. Mo.

John L. Smith
1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10 186 *1*
Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186 *1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to St. Louis
April 10 - June 12
Little action in
Missouri Light Artillery*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Donahoe, John
Priv, Co. "I", 1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R16
John C. Carter
1110 St. Louis
St. Louis, Mo.
11/6/61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
[Name] was enrolled on the [Day] day of [Month], 1861, at [Location],
in Company [Number], [Regiment] of [State] Volunteers, to serve [Term] years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a [Rank] on the [Day] day of [Month], 1861, at [Location],
in Company [Number], [Regiment] of [State] Volunteers, to serve [Term] years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company [Number], of that Regiment, for the
 months of [Month], 1861, he is reported

Chas. B. [Name]

+

1230

Donahoe, Michael

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312743	26
2	8312834	27
3	8312909	28
4	8313003	29
5	8313111	30
6	8313251	31
7	8313363	32
8	8313468	33
9	8313591	34
10	8313716	35
11	8313851	36
12	8313981	37
13	8314096	38
14	8314207	39
15	8314316	40
16	8314424	41
17	8314526	42
18	8314632	43
19	8314734	44
20	8314856	45
21	8315059	46
22	8315303	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also 5 Rept Co. H. Mo. Vols.

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Michael L. Linschen
Pvt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
27 June, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1864*.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.76*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael H. H. H. H.
Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

H. E. Wetmore
Copyd.

H 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Hancock
Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred K. ...

No 1, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not Re-estimated

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Ranshue
Pat., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Casabianca

Plt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st 1863

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahue

R. H., Batt'y D. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahue

Plt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donahue

()

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahue
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D 12. July Mo.

Michael Donahue
Det. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahue
Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jerry J. Moley*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copied.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Linnahoe,

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahoe.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahoe

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

1- Leatty Mo.

Michael Donahoe
Battal.
Priv., & 1 Reg't Missouri Leatty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahoe

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahoe
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at*
Shiloh Tenn. Apr 6/62.

Book mark:

Dickerson

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahoe

Art, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Michael Drouin
artillery, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael L. ...
Appears on *Antoine*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Sept and Oct 1861.
present

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100 for

100

100

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

17.61 Appointed Sept

Book mark:

Antoine
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lawrence
artillery, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sept.
17. 61

Book mark:

Discharged

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahue

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Received from Major Grant \$11.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donahoe,

B. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined in
transfer June 10 to
Company H 5 Reg't
Ordn. & Genl. Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb

1231

Donahoe, Michael

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1232

Louise, Hugh

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1233

*Donahue, Michael*Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Donahue, Michael</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1234
Donahue, Michael

Batt'y *U.S.A.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5328307	26
2	8328401	27
3	8328497	28
4	8328617	29
5	8332404	30
6	8336517	31
7	8336683	32
8	8318933	33
9	8319094	34
10	8313909	35
11	8304091	36
12	8304113	37
13	8304420	38
14	8321797	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also *5th Regt. Mortars (Co. K)*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donohoe

Assn, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Sedalia Mo*

April 2, 1862

Book mark: _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lawrence

St

5

, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo. Mar 28*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

~~Michael Joseph~~

Pvt, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Point de View San Jacinto Texas Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 21st, 1862.

Where Galveston Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

2)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Sanchez

Pvt

, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 1861, 1862.

Deserted:

When April 21, 1862.

Where Paducah Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Were probably to be found
Rolla Mo.

Little Bennett Mo June
1861
Springer 1861
Mason Creek 1861
Dec 1861

Book mark:

2 Mates

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Sanchez

Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Prairie Grove Ark, Dec 21, 1862.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Ladonia

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

Pat, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Service Mo.

Apr. 21. 1862.

Book mark:

C. S. N. Langhlin
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donohoe

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Raised by transfer
from Co. D. 1st R.D. No. 8.
Jan'y 25. 1862.

Book mark:

Hearse

G 1 St arty Mo

Michael Landon

Vol, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo St arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Co 1 Mo St arty

for Aug & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached from Co 1 and transferred to Co 7 1 Mo St arty

Book mark:

I | 1st | Mo

Michael Donohue

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't 1st Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1st Art

for Nov & Dec, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from
Det. I 1st Art

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.
Copyist.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael ⁺ Donohue

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Company 1

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336404

1891

1st Mrs. L. Artilly October 14/6

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged
at St. Louis
Mo. 10th Nov 1862
at St. Louis
Mo.*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries
of this regiment. January, 1862

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

25, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

25, 1st Batt'y I,

186

Present

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

25, 1st Batt'y I,

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *September 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not in service*

He is in service
at St. Louis
and is in good
condition

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

Donahoe Michael

A., Co. *7*, *1* Reg't *Mo. S. A.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Donohoe
P. & F. J. Moarty

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

Name of the prisoner)

Michael Donohoe Pvt

of Co F 1st Me Art.

County, State of

was captured about the

day of

186 in

County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion,

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

Should be sent to his company
as the witnesses against him are in the
company - I have no evidence against
him

I received said prisoner from

Lt Col Smith 1st Me Art
of the Frontier in my official capacity of
Prov Marshal Robt Dist
m' about the 2nd day of June

1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

To be disposed of

He is sent in charge of

Lt David Craigie

and leaves this Post on the

11th day of June

1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

A H Blake

Lt 3rd Prov Marshal Robt Dist
m'

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against
the day of 186 by a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

day of 186 at in
County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

✓ 1235
Donaldson, Robert

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Pinnate | Pinnate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8378030	26
2	8378183	27
3	8378336	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark July - 446 - 1864.

See also

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Donaldson

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ ^{settled} 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 ²⁴/₁₀₀,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 82 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transportation furnished him & 7 co. &
Recruit.

Book mark:

Aug 14 6 1864

Mahr

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Donaldson

Pri., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transportation furnished him \$7.00

Book mark:

Maher

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Donaldson

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 15.*, 186*4*

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 29.*, 186*4*

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned from absent on furlough*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Seegar's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

APR.-3.

8318030

216312

Sept. 23. 64. Transportation
furnished him \$7.01.

+ 1236
Donaldson, William R.

Batt'y ~~1st~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644308	26
2	8325159	27
3	8325246	28
4	8325337	29
5	8321389	30
6	8325424	31
7	8340948	32
8	8325611	33
9	8305627	34
10	8308554	35
11	8300992	36
12	8326628	37
13	8326736	38
14	8326833	39
15	8327146	40
16	8327347	41
17	8303478	42
18	8299160	43
19	8328250	44
20	17326209	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm R Donaldson
Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 29/64 at

Pulaski, Tenn., on expiration of term
of service: Final Statement given.

Book mark:

JOB Gage

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. B. Donnelson,*Appears with rank of *Serjt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beuten Barracks Mo., Nov 15, 1862.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Being returned to his**Regiment*

Book mark:

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Donaldson

pri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Term Apr 29, 1864

Muster-out to date Apr 29, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$12 ⁰²/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm R. Donaldson

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term Apr. 29/1864.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Langhlin

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Donaldson
Sri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. M. Laughlin,
(358) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Wm. C. Donaldson
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *E.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
as ord. Clerk

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm A. Donaldson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
as Ordnance Clerk

Book mark:

C. Powell

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm R Donaldson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co per Regt.
order No. 14. by Col. H. L.
Lathrop. Absent on de-
tached service as ord. Clerk.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1862.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1. L. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Wes.
Wis.

Wm R Donaldson

1st Srgt, { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March-April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where From Second Auditor's Roll.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred temporarily by special order no

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.....

Wiggins

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. G. G. G.
Sept., 1st Batt'y B. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Company 2nd Reg't P. O.
June*

*Sick in Hospital
at Jefferson Jan 1862*

*July 1862 Aug 63 next roll
of Battery B. 1 Reg't in which name
appears*

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. Donaldson
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Transferred to A
Co from No. 12, Regt
order no 8 Jan 13/62
Transferred to B Co 74
Regt order no 14 Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Schooley

(0)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William K' Donaldson

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo
Artillery January 21 1862*

Book mark:

William

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sgt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Station *Silva Fort Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William R. Garrison

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
as Pilot Knot per Special Order
No 10 Col'd Hd Qrs 1 mo & only
Oct 17/61*

Book mark:

Hillman

Wm. A. H. T. Co.
1st Reg't
Missouri Light Art'y
1st Co., *1* Reg't *Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept 11 (1864)*, 186).

Station *1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *after the 11th Oct. A.*

Book mark:

(C)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm N Donaldson

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Abund

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abundant detached service
at Pilot Knob per Verbal order
Command officer since Oct 18, 61.

Book mark:

W. H. L. L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm P Conditon
Sgt, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

By Capt used of Maj Conant
Aug 17 1861 #10
Capt'd in Aug 7 1861
Capt'd next June 24 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillier

(87)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McDonald

Capt., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A.* 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William H. Conard
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Manual, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery).

Book mark:

Donaldson W. R.

, Co. "H", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

See Brady, William

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 4

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

10²² 3
Saint Louis. Nov. 18th 61

Wm. R. Donaldson
Co. H. 1. Mo. Vols,
Charles E. A. Donaldson

Says his brother is tired
of being a non-commissioned
officer & requests the Comd.
Genl to give him a
place on his staff,
so the remarks —

Yours

Recd. (L. M. Dec. 2/61)

St Louis March 20th 1861

Gen. Halleck.

Dear Sir.

I now take my leave to write
to you and I hope it will be acceptable. My brother is
a sergeant in Co H. 1st Regt. Min. Vols, is now tired of
being a noncommissioned officer, and I would
like to have him in your Staff. He is a good,
intelligent young man, and would no doubt
please you. If you will take him as I did de Camp
you will oblige me very much, as will his father. His name
is, William R. Donaldson. For reference apply to
Col. J. P. Blair, Adj Gen. H. Hascok of Gen. Schafie's
Staff, or Capt. J. M. Walker at Jeff Barracks. He
is at Pilot Knob.

Yours truly

Chas. E. H. Donaldson

Mr. Hascok is boarding at
the 41 North 6th St. St. Louis

IL. 420. (v.s.) 1863

Hil. 2nd, 1st. Co. 2nd. Art'y.
Memphis, Tenn. July 7, 1863.

3-23 8/10 3
W. D. Loshop,
Capt. 1st. Co. 2nd. Art'y.

Asks to be informed whether he
has acted rightly in reducing
to the Ranks Wm. R. Donaldson,
late Serg. Co. H, thrown out by
Consolidation of Companies.

E. B. Smith, Pay 250 1863
Adj. Genl. Office
Washington D.C.
July 20. 1863.

Respectfully returned
to the Commanding Officer
1st. Missouri St. Artillery

Now, Corp. Officers may
be appointed, or reduced,
by the Commanding Officer,
as the interests of the
public service may
require. - par. 3 & 74 Army
Regulations of 1861.

By order.

B. S. Williams
asst. adjt. Genl.

Rec'd. Sept. 1st. Aug. 17, 1863

Col. 1st Mo Lt Art'y.
Memphis, Tenn.
July 7th 1862.

General:

On the 25th of January, 1862, an order was issued from Regimental Hd. Quarters then at Jefferson Barracks Mo. Consolidating Six Companies into three, and announcing the permanent organization of the Regiment. By the terms of this order Sergeant Wm. R. Donaldson of Company "H" was dropped from the rolls of that Company, but by some oversight no provision was made to place him in any other Company. Since that time he has served with Company "A" as attached and is now in detached service in Ordnance Depot at Corinth, Miss.

These circumstances have only recently come to my knowledge, as at the time this order was issued I was serving in Northern Mo. upon General Pope's Staff as Chief of Artillery. I have reduced Sergeant Donaldson to the ranks and assigned him to Company "H", 1st Mo Lt Art'y. I respectfully request to be informed if my action in this matter is correct.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully
Yours Off. Servt.
W. L. Lothrop
Col 1st Mo Lt Artillery

Special Order No 210

46th Drs. Left Wing 16th H. M.
Pulaski Feb 15 1864

Relieving W R Donaldson
from duty in Ordnance
Dept

Head Quarters 1st Army Corps.
Pulaski, Tenn. Feb 12th 1864.

Special Order }
No 40.

Wm R. Donaldson Private, Co. H, 1st W.
Light Artillery is hereby relieved from Special
duty in the Ordnance Department and will re-
port without delay to his company commander
for duty.

By Order

Brig. Genl. S. M. Dodge

J. Barnes
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Commanding Officer

Co. H 1st W. Light Artillery

Special Order No 57

16th Inf. Regt, 16th A.C.

Pulaski, March 28 1864

Detailing Pri. W. R. Donaldson
on Special duty in I. M. Dept.

Head Quarters Left Wing
16th A.C.
Pulaski Penn March 2^d 1864

Special Order }
No 527

II. Wm R Donaldson Co "K" 18th
Meo Art is hereby detailed for Special duty
as clerk in the Q M Dept Co will report
without delay to Capt J R King A.G. M. for
duty

By Order of
Brig Gen G W Dodge,
J W Barnes
Asst Adjt Gen.

Wm R Donaldson
Co "K" 18th

237

Donally Samuel

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Donnelly, Samuel</i>
4	
5	
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1238

Donaldson, William R

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

10

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1239

Doncheu Michael

Batt'y *S*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Doncheu Michael</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1240

Donahoe Michael

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1241
Donnelly John
Batt'y ~~1st~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301024	25
2	17326241	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Hall
John S. Hall
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Medical Corpse*

sent to St. Louis Mo

to be buried there

at 100

Enrolled March 19/62 at St

Louis for 3 yrs. (over)

Book mark

19

1. Co. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.
Wis.

John Donnelly

Cpt { Co. I and Detachment of Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Mehraboul, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 19, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Govt ~~From~~ Second Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confmt of
St Louis Mo. Transferred tempo-
arily from Co. L. by special
order No

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

Donnelly, John
Priv, Co. "L", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

176

1767

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

60

John Donnelly

a Private Co. L

First Reg't of Mo. Art.

Approved Thos. M. ...

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck
This man's name does not
appear on rolls of Co. but is
found on Muster roll of
men belonging to Co. L

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

176

186

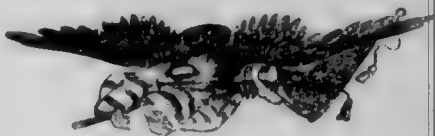
Sup. Dist. Gen. Office

Sept 12 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

17
Entered by ...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John Donnelly* of Captain *N. A. Piles* Company, [L], of the *first* Regiment of United States *Missouri Arty*, was enlisted by *Capt Burke*, of the *first* Regiment of *Mo. Artillery* at *Saint Louis Mo* on the *17th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Ireland* in the State of *Irish*, is *forty* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Donnelly* of Captain *Piles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Aphonia, following Chronic Bronchitis.
He is in my opinion unfit for the duties of a soldier.

General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo.
July 16th 1862 *W. W. Fish*, Surgeon *Mo. Vol.*

DISCHARGED this *Seventeenth* day of *July* 1862, at *Shelton's*

Luci Minn
Colonel Commanding the Post *Shelton's*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Connelly

Private of Company *L*

1st Regiment of *Mo Art*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

July 27/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

◆◆◆◆◆

Name: John Donnelly
 Rank: Private Company: L. Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Reg. Genl. Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 17/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rel. to Discharge from
St. Louis Mo. 1862 & 3.

REMARKS.

W. H. Smith

Clerk.

Aug

1242
Donnelly, Samuel
Batt'y 9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1243

Donahue Michael

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Donahue Michael

Book Mark:

See also

12448

Donne Cley, Edwards

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1245

Donnelly, William B.

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 12468
Normelly Edward S.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643225	26
2	7643388	27
3	8328281	28
4	8328378	29
5	8328476	30
6	8328584	31
7	8330602	32
8	8330806	33
9	8333493	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 2645-B-1871.

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward A. Connelley
 Sers., Batt'y 'K', 1 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, da

Union Blg. Co., Aug 4, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 1

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged ex. S.B. # 2,*

ad. Co. Sept 10th Mo. Mch 36,

to accept commission in

18th Mo. Inf. 1 Mo.

Book mark:

L | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Edward L. ...
..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th to 1st April, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for 6 months
Order in 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
Emp of the 1st Mich - 15-1862

Book mark:.....

L. B. ...

a

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward E. Lanning

Reg't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned by transfer*

Per reg't order No. 8 dated
Jan'y 25/62 Appointed
Jan'y 1/62

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Capt. J. B. ...
Capt. J. B. ...
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Transferred to ...*
from ...
...

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. ...
*1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1, 1861

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *0* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined on ...*
... for ...
... cut ...
... and ...

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Edward S. Donnelly
Sgt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Batt'n.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
of 1st Regt June 1st 1861.

Book mark 2645 B. & C. (C. B.) 1871.

Montague

9

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward S. Donnelly

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 months
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Donnelly, Edward L.

, Co. "I", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

See Donnelly, William B.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Deportations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dousselly, Edward S.

....., Co. *E*....., **1st** ^{Reg't} **MO.** **L. Ar**

See Ranton J. Brennan.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Edward J. Gonnely

Priv. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Vol.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward S. Donnelly.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *I*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *I. A. G.*, State, *Mo. C.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. S. A. G.* Regiment,
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major General.
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

b. S. 71

+ 1247
Donnelly William B.
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318540	28
2	8318625	29
3	8318721	30
4	8318805	31
5	8318861	32
6	8318925	33
7	8319000	34
8	8319130	35
9	8319237	36
10	8319345	37
11	8319483	38
12	8319616	39
13	8319749	40
14	8319882	41
15	8320012	42
16	8320141	43
17	8320264	44
18	8320384	45
19	8320505	46
20	8320624	47
21	8320783	48
22	8320855	49
23	8321713	50
24	15446900	
25	15447004	

Book Mark:

See also Rifle Battalion

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Connelley
Sergeant, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged by expiration*
of term of service

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Connelley
Sergeant, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *31 67* *100*

Due soldier \$ *3 29* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100 00* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be changed*
1 Company art 25 1st Ar-
my 25 6

Book mark: _____

Connelley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...
Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Selected 1st*

Louisiana. He is a good
and experienced. He is
with light duty from
15 1864

to be charged in
every count in the

Book mark:



APR.-3.

8320783

1891*

have each write 8/16

Mo.

~~Sergeant~~, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....**100**

Book mark :

Copyright

112

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Connelly

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks : *1 pair chaps*
1 curry comb 25
1 hairbrush 50

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Kennedy

217, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *In the light / duty
Capt 1st / Haverdick
Co*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

William B Donnelly
Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*To be Chg'd / Con -
ten 50*

Book mark :

W. B. Donnelly

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Ronnelly

Sgt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

To be chgd / Court

50

Book mark:

Wassen

Copyist

W. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Remarks:

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Present or absent

for *Wm. & John's*, 1868. *Account*

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

John's, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

William B. Donnelly

Mo. 1 L. Art'y.

10

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B Donnelly
Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Connelly
Sgt. Batt'y 55, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Noted Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

15. Company
Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from*

Co. F, Jan 1st 63.

By order of Wm. D. Wadsworth

Book mark:

L | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

William D. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shifted sep 12.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...

Sept, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st for ...*
2nd ...

Book mark:

61 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William E. Donnelly
Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. P. McLaughlin
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Donnelly
Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. M. Leunglin
Copyist

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Sennally

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

2 | L. Art'y. *Ms*

Wm B Dorsey

Co, Batt'y *E*, Regt *Ms* L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization ^{*Company I. 3-2*} named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Station *Caldonia, Ms*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Companion attached*

Book mark:

E. I. Mottland

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B Donnelly

Cpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

2

L. Art'y.

Ms

William R. Donnelly

Cpl, Batt'y E, Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization ^{Company F - 3rd} named above

for Sept 2 Oct, 1861.

Station Near Quinlan, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Back mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B Donnelly

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearn

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm B Donnelly

Pvt

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

D | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William B. Donnelly

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Donnelly

Prst, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10*
from Comp. B. Rifle Bat.
by order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

Donnelly, William B.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Sgt., Co. F, Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs. Dept of the mid
Commit 14 July 1862

Respy. forwarded
commands - Officer
of 1st Regt Mo
Vols.

By Order of Major Gen
Sallies
William M. Marshall
M.B.

Replicate for the Commanding
Officer of the 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
who will report without delay, if
the man has been discharged, if
so, when. If not, the reason. In
the latter case the discharge will
be immediately given, and the fact
reported to this office.

By order of the Secy of War.

A.G. Office
July 862

E. D. Townsend
Asst. Staff Capt.

Head Qrs. Dept of the mid
Commit 14 July 1862

Respy. forwarded
commands - Officer
of 1st Regt Mo
Vols.

By Order of the Secy of War.
E. D. Townsend
Asst. Staff Capt.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11th, 1862.

Sir:

The Secretary of War directs that William B. Connelly, of Co. I (and Edw. L. Connelly of Co. J, 1st Regiment, Missouri Volunteers, who was enlisted when a minor, without the consent of his parent or guardian, be discharged from the service of the United States, provided no "controlling impediment" exists thereto, such as is described in paragraph 3 of "General Orders" No. 23, of August 25, 1853, viz:

"If the minor be a deserter at large; if he has deserted during his enlistment, and has been conditionally pardoned; if he is under charges for desertion, or any other serious military offence, and the ends of justice are likely to be defeated by his discharge; or if he has attained his majority before the receipt of the order, and is unwilling to be discharged, the 'controlling impediment' contemplated by the Secretary of War will then exist, and the commanding officer will suspend the discharge, and immediately report all the facts of the case for the information and further action of the War Department."

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) L. H. H. H.
Adjutant General.

To:

The Commanding Officer,
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Capt. of Missouri, Head Quarters, St. Louis.

Despy. forwarded
to Comdg. Officer
on June 27th
of 64. to know
why he has
not been discharged
agreeably to orders.

J C Kelton
Adj. Gen.
of the Dept. of War
Smith, June 29th 64.

Canada Post
Hamilton 19th June 1863

Major General Halleck

Sir

I respectfully call your attention to an order from Washington for the discharge of Edward and William Donnell. I had the honor of writing to you on the 25th March to which I received a reply from the U.S. Dept. Mississippi under date 31st March Copy of which is at foot, no action has been taken in the matter and pray your kind interference. I further beg to say that Edward & Donnell will not leave the Army having obtained a Commission for gallant and brave conduct at Fort Donelson, but that William & who is the younger and is now on the 1st Mo. Light. Artillery Comd. by Capt. and Murphy, will leave if discharged. I am most anxious to get him home and humbly hope you will give such order, that the discharge may be granted.

Very respectfully

W. H. McLean

March 31 1863

I remain Sir

Your humble servant

W. H. McLean

Mr Donnell is respectfully informed that the discharges have been received from Washington and forwarded to the Regimental Commander.

W. H. McLean
adg

1248
Donnelly, Edward S.

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1249

Donohoe Hugh
 Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>See Donohoe, Hugh</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1250

Louchoe Michael

Batt'y *PL*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Louchoe Michael</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1257

*Lonohou Michael*Batt'y *MA* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Lonahou Michael</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 125th James
Donohue, Hugh

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308563	26
2	8301127	27
3	8322679	28
4	8322830	29
5	8322948	30
6	8323065	31
7	8323215	32
8	8323360	33
9	8323462	34
10	8323562	35
11	8323668	36
12	8323772	37
13	8323877	38
14	8323985	39
15	8301272	40
16	8324146	41
17	8301283	42
18	8324265	43
19	8324383	44
20	8324464	45
21	8324544	46
22	8324648	47
23	8303133	48
24	8325012	49
25	17326244	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Donohue

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 20/65. Time expired.*

Book mark: _____

A. L. Sines

Mo.

Hugh Lawrence

Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, July 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31st, 1865; drawn since \$ 8³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This Soldier was

wounded by a musket

ball in his right shoulder

Aug 2nd

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303133

1891

Which in action at Chic
Amanga Sept 30/63
Engaged at Battle of
Perryville Stone River.
& Chickamauga,
mustered out on account
of expiration of term of
service.

Transportation and
subsistence to Folsom
Mo.

D

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Lincoln
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Mustered-out*
Feb. 20/65. Expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

8

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Doremus
Sir, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Hugh Lamb
Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Co.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. *1* Mo.

Thompson

Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Smith, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *To be deducted from
pay of *Smith* & returned to
commanding officer.*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Donnohor
OW, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch and Apl*, 1864.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh L. ...

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, April, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Exempted from service.
Exempted from service. Sub. Stopped
Sept 20th at Nashville from Nashville
to Louisville, Sept 20th, from
Louisville to Nashville
Oct 17 64*

Book mark:

E. W. ...

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh + Donnohor
Pr, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leung

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks : *Discharged*

Sept 20/62. He left

Sept 12 for transportation

from Fort Smith to

Oct 12 1862. He left

from Fort Smith for

Oct 17. 62

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Donohue
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in hospital at
Mansfield Sept.
25-63.

Book mark:

Stinger

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. Smith
Batt'y: *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
hospital at Nashville
since Sept. 20/63.

Book mark:

Stuyler

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Wm. H. Conner
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Hugh D. Smith

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Conchie
pr, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

South Carolina
Butler Reg't Missouri *Light*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Exchanged with M. H. H. 14/62
at Fort M. H. for 5 yrs.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Lawrence
Pratt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry D. ...
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. ...
... , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

11 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Norval
Prin., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

\$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Le...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11/2*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*for James C. B. 1st
Mo. Art'y. 1st Reg't.
Order.*

Book mark:

W. Oliver

L | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Detachment
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Washington

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

1. Co. Art'y. Mo.
12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.

R
Hugh Donohue
Pr. { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 15, 1862.

Where Potosi Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from
-only from the B by
special order no
From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~1st~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

Donohue Hugh
Private, Co. *Batt*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3— Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Donohue Hugh</i>	<i>P 1</i>		<i>Ill</i>	<i>art.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>		

Captured at *Chicamanga*, *Sept. 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at *Chicamanga*, *Sept. 28*, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Dec 14*, 1863.

Remarks: "A" (sent to Schofield Ar. May 14/64) Ruffly Leaf.

Copied by *H. H. H.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Anchor Hugh</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>CRD. (E-H)</i>				

Wounded at Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19 & 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 186__, of _____ *in list of wounded*

Wounded at Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 19 & 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__.

Copied by *JCH*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Hugh Donahue
Prot. Company G

1st Regiment of Mo. Arty

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Chickamauga, Ga
Sept. 20, 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hugh Donahue,
Rank, Pvt.:, Company G, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Arty., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Chickamauga, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wound in shoulder

Date of casualty, Sept. 20, 63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of Co. G. 1st Regiment, Mo.
Arty. Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Oct. 2, 63.
sigd. by Gustavus Schueler, 1st Lt. Comdg.

B.R. 408.

J. A. Stewart
2.19.79.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Hugh Donohue.

Post

*Batt'y G
Company*

1st Regiment of *Mo. Art'y*

Volunteers, at the battle of —

Chickamauga, Tenn
Sept 20, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Hugh Donohue*
Rank, *Priv*, *Batt* *G.*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *Arty*, State, *Mo*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga Tenn*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in Shoulder*

Date of casualty, *Sept 20th 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, *20th Corps*, dated *Book 9 - 6*
Dept of Cumberland

John J. Jackson
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Hugh Donaham

Private Company *G*

1st Regiment of *Missouri Artillery*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickasaw*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Hugh Donshaw*
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *Artillery*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Right shoulder*
Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st* Regiment,
C Brigade, *Artillery* Division, Corps, dated

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. V. Davidson
5-28-77

Clerk.

+ 1253
Donnelly, Samuel

Batt'y *g*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 9 9 0 4 6	26
2	8 2 9 9 1 9 8	27
3	8 3 2 3 7 7 7	28
4	8 3 2 3 8 8 3	29
5	8 3 2 4 0 6 6	30
6	8 3 2 4 9 6 7	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Donally
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Bereton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1*, 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*
ability from US Hosp.
N. Albany, Feb. 12/64

Book mark: *Discharged Jan'y*
Novr

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8324967

218914

12/64 vide D. & D. R.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James T. ...

211, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged on ...
Cert. of Discharge ... Jan'y 1864
at ...*

Book mark :

J. T. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel D. Smith
Shot, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent Sick*
in hospital at
Nashville Oct 3
63.

Book mark:

Inspector

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel D. Denny

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30. to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick in
Hosp'tl. at Chhatta
norga. since Oct.
13/63.

Book mark:

D. H. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel + Rachel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 16, 1863.

Where born *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Age *25* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wagner

Mo.

Samuel Donnelly

Pvt., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Ames

Donally, Samuel
Prin, Co. "G", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

255

Discharge of
James P. Smith
Lewiston, N.Y.
January 1876

Headquarters Military Commander. Louisville.

Louisville, Ky. Aug 12 1864

Commanding Officer

Battalion 4 Regt Madt Art Vol.

Sir.....

I am directed
by Col S. B. Bruce 20th Military Commander,
to inform you that Samuel Donnelly
a Private of your Company, was this
day discharged from the service of the United States by
reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant.

John A. McCannell

1st Lieut. 7th ~~Ohio~~ Inf't,

20th Ky

& ~~St. St. St. St.~~

Rec'd Adj'r

Entered on Co. Books
Jan 15/64
R. H. H.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 186

263

Samuel Donnelly
a *Private* Co. *G*
1st Reg't of *Mo. Arty*

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 10 1861
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

SUMMARY WITH
AND CORRECTED
AMIS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Branch 3.
Enthoulet
S.D. *Jan 12.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 CERTIFICATE
 OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Admitted to Service Report
Medical Director
Q. R.
 Samuel Donnelly a Private of Captain _____
 Battery _____ Company, (G.) of the 1st Missouri Regiment of United States
 Artillery was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at St. Louis Mo
 on the 14th day of September 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio is 25
 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, light complexion, Brown eyes,
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *Louisville*
 DATE: *Jan 12 1864*

Henry H. Mitchell
Major
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Donnelly, private of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Chronic diarrhoea & phthisis*
pulmonalis. Unfit for duty in
the medical corps

A. Mearns

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of January 1864, at *Louisville*
In charge G. Hays No 2
 Surgeon, U. S. Army

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Cincinnati* County *Hamilton* State *Ohio*

Local 20 Ky Infy
military Commanding the Regt.
Louisville

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1254

Donohy Samuel

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1255

Donaldson, W. B.

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Next number
112.56 (1)

✓ 1256
Doolan, Patrick

Batt'y 11, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8298942	26	8333059
2	8330433	27	8333214
3	8330534	28	8333389
4	8330629	29	
5	8330740	30	
6	8330846	31	
7	8330946	32	
8	8331043	33	
9	8331152	34	
10	8331253	35	
11	8331352	36	
12	8331450	37	
13	8331546	38	
14	8331668	39	
15	8331788	40	
16	8331907	41	
17	8332017	42	
18	8303423	43	
19	8300554	44	
20	8332154	45	
21	8332320	46	
22	8332472	47	
23	8332608	48	
24	8332774	49	
25	8332929	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick L. Luman
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kinston, N.C. Aug 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *33* ^{*33*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6* ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* ₁₀₀; due \$ *240* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Luman. Stopped in*
transit Jan 1. 65.

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Jordan
Ont, Batt'y *"K"*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Refused. Due U.S.*
or transportation \$169.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doonan

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4-*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. Returned
from absent sick
Apr 1/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

() | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick A. ...

Prvt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Veteran, sent

to Gen Hospital at

Little Rock Ark

June 4/64

Book mark:

Laboyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D
PATRICK S. CLARK
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to General*
Hospital at Little
Rock, Ark. June 4/64.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doonan

(Pvt), Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Sent to General Hospital at Little Rock, Ark, Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

J. S. Boyd

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doolan

Bot

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Veteran. Sent to
Genl. Hospital at
Little Rock, Ark.
June 4th, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick K. Doonan

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

2
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doonan

Privt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch 3, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Feb 15, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Mch 3, 186*4*

Bounty paid *none* 100; due \$*422* 100

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Calloway

10 1 L. Art'y Mo

Patrick Doolan

priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo L Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the org. named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mch 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$23⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as vet. vol.
under the provisions of
G.O. No 191 Series of 1863
from the War Dept

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doonan

Put, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated July. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a*
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Wm. Boyce

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Johnston

Private, Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1100* *7* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Gen'l*

Harpell at Little
Rock, Ark. Oct 28 '63

Book mark:

Wreck

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Healy
Sgt. Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sent to Genl. Hooper at Billerica. W. C. Ark. Oct 27/63*

Book mark :

Wm. W. Murphy

Q.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Brown

Pat., Batt'y *Co.* 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Dorian

Prn, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. B. Tayer

09 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Patrick Gordon

Pm., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4, Apr.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

4. *L. (Mh.)*

Pri. *Pl*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*
 Appears on Special Mail Bill

for 11/22.12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Book mark:

Henderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. Linn

James D. Linn, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 2nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Linn

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William

Sp't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sp't

2 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Patrick Easton
Done, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doonan

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

L | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

William J. ...

..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. ...
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Patrick A. O'Connell

Pi....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

O. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick L. Loran

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick L. L. L.

En, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

10 1st Lt Asst Mo.

Patrick Woolain
Capt. Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Asst
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Dec 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years to date from enrollment.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served since first
muster-in of Co.

Mustered to date from
Enrollment.

Book mark:

Warren

Dolan



Dolan, Patrick

Co. K, 1 Mo. L. Art.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>1</i>	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3,

Patrick Doolan

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He declares, That I am *thirty* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Little Rock, Ark

The *15th* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

Benjamin F. Cooper

Patrick Doolan

No. _____

Patrick Doolan
Volunteered at *Little Rock, Ark*
February 15th 1864

By *Quinn, Jim of Jones*
First Regiment of *Mr. Le Attery*

First enlistment; last served in Company *(A)*
First Reg't of *Mr. Le Attery*
Discharged *February 14th* 1864

Means
1183
a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

*Volunteered into the service of the United States in Company D,
 1st Regt. Mo. Art. Vols. on the 3rd day of March 1864,
 at St. Louis Mo.
 S. H. Brackett
 Col 9th Me. Cav.
 Major, 1st Me. Sea.
 Capt. 1st Me. Cav.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Saint Louis.

I, *Patrick Doolan* born in *Conn. Ct.*
 in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty* years,
 and by occupation a *Labourer*
 volunteered this *fifteenth*
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Doolan* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.*
 this *fifteenth* day of *February* 18*64*
 Before me
Jno. O'Hounsell
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Artillery

Patrick Doolan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. O'Hounsell
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Artillery
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Patrick Doolan*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches
 high.

Jno. O'Hounsell
1st Lt. 1st *Regiment of Mo. Artillery* *Volunteers,*
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864

Remuneration under the provisions of G. O. No. 11, War Dept. G. O. Series No. 3
 at Benton Barracks on the

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Doolan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier by the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.
The 15th day of February, 1864.
Witness:
Benjamin B. Cooper. Patrick Doolan

alg. Found misfiled
Nov 30. 1875. Hag.

No. _____

Patrick Doolan
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark
February 15th 1864
By Lieut. J. W. O'Connell
First Regiment of Mr. Leitch

Re- enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First Reg't of Mr. Leitch
Discharged February 14th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Admitted into the service of the United States in Company D
1st Regt. Mo. Art. Vol., on the 3rd day of March 1864
at Benton Barracks Mo.

Ad 9th Mo. Art. Vol.
Regt. Mo. Art. Vol.
and Benton Barracks

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Louis,

I, *Patrick Doolan* born in *Conn. Ct.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*
volunteered this *fifteenth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Doolan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.*
this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864
Before *Wm. O'Connell*
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Art. Vol.

Patrick Doolan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Scott
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Art. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Patrick Doolan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches
high.

Wm. O'Connell
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Art. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Commenced under the provisions of G. O. No. 11 War Dept. of Series 1863
at Benton Barracks in the

Little Rock, Ark.
1 May 21 64.

Dr. Patrick E. ...
P. K. 1, No. Ark

Adm. E. H. Hosp.

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Arkansas,

May 30th

1864.

Admit to General Hospital
Patrick Doolan Pvt Co K 1st Mo art

Surg. U. S. A.,

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

McFreeman Clerk

No. 417

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Patrick Dolan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Detroit Mich.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Balance 12th 1st Mo. 1864

1256(a)

Doolittle, Alfred - C.

Co. B, 1st / Missouri S. Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

53 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

125 / *James*
Parman, James J.

Batt'y *N*, 1 Mo., L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 8325440
- 8325524
- 8325675
- 8325793
- 8325909
- 8326040
- 8326150
- 8326280
- 8326402
- 8326519
- 8326630
- 8326738
- 8326834
- 8327147
- 8327326
- 8327515
- 8327677
- 8327796
- 8323134

Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
June 21st, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Let soldier furnished up to and in*

cluding Oct 21 1864

(Age 31)

Book mark: *115*

APR.-2.

8303134

★1891★

Transportation furnished by the D. M.
Dept. to Washville Tenn.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Korman

He, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct. , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. on Expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

Se 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James G. Norman

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

ht

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James J. Hermann

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. Norman
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by
guerrillas near Corinth,
Miss. July 28, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Norman
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
by Guerrillas near
Codine, Miss July
28, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) *Copyist.*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James L. Bennett
Pennell, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Taken prisoner by Genl
Blair. Near Corinth. July
28. 1863.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Deane
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner by General
Lazear near Corinth Miss.
July 28/63.*

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James J. Dorman
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Taken prisoner by Gen
Allan near Corinth Miss.
July 28, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Low

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reck, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Dorman
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled at M. D. Feb 11/61
at M. D. for 3
yrs.*

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

no 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James L. Cannon

Pat, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *in file*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Cannon

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sept & Oct, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Dorman

Art, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 **2**

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Anderson

345, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Anderson

25, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. German

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(88)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Norman

Q. A.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not found upon
Roll Sep. 10th 61.*

Book mark:

Hillman

Norman James S.

1st. Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Herrman J. J.	P	1	Mo	Lt.	B.	A B	4	10		

Captured at Corvinto, Mex. July 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at ^{11th Mar} Camp Parole, Md., March 21, 1864.

Rank "A" / Sent to Schofield Bk. May 17/64

Left leaf

Copied by Wm

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Borne on Rolls as James I. German Co. H. 1st Mo. St. Arty.
no other name found that this report can refer to.

Rec. care apt. recd Oct 7. St. returns Oct 21. 87

Copied by *AKK* Oct 13/8

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 17, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to

German

James I.

Co.

H.

1st

Reg't

1st

Mo. St. Arty.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. W. W. W.

Adjutant General's Office,

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dorman J. J.						B.B. Me.	2	77		
Dorman J. J.					C. G. B.	C. G. B.	21	43		
						Misc.	40	78		
Dorman James I.	S	1	Me.	L.A. N.		Ext.	7	77		
						C.P. Ind	17	68		

Captured at Corinth, Miss July 28²⁰, 186 3, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 26, 186 3.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 _____

Paroled at City Pt. Va. Me. 14 : 15¹⁹, 186 4, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Me. 19, 186 4.

sent to Benton Bk. Me. Me. 23 : 60. Arrived there Apr 1 : 64. Sent to Repl. May 17

Co. Me. 16/64

Copied by _____

over

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

NO. 2

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dorman, John S.		1	Mo	L. Art. H.						

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record.

Pen. Case aff. rec'd Oct 7. 81 returned Oct. 21. 81

Copied by

WDR

Number Four
James F. Darnum
Indicted at
St. Joseph Mo.
October 11th 1861
By St. Charles & Holston
for two light articles

1 m.a

Co H.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *James J. Dorman* born in *Winchester Co.*
in *Maryland* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Sailor* Do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *October* 186*1*,
as a **Soldier** in *Comp 2 H of the 1st Mass Light Art.*

to serve for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority ; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may
be, established by law. And I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegi-
ance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully, against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever ; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

BEFORE

} *James J Dorman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James J Dorman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted ; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue*
hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Number Four
Garrison's ...
initiated at
St. Joseph's ...
October 11th 1861
By the Hon. S. Phelps
1st Mrs. Light ...

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF
Worcester

I, *James J. Derman* born in *Worcester Co*
in *Massachusetts* aged *twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Sailor* Do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *October* 1861,
as a **Soldier** in *Company H of the 1st Regt*
of Maine Light-Artillery

to serve for the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority ; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may
be, established by law. And I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegi-
ance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully, against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever ; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

BEFORE

James J. Derman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James J. Derman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted ; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark*
hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high

RECRUITING OFFICER.

+ 1258
 Dorman, John S.

Batt'y *N*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private 1st Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8299283	26	8328126
2	8325439	27	23860106
3	8325523	28	
4	8325674	29	
5	8325792	30	
6	8325908	31	
7	8326039	32	
8	8326149	33	
9	8326279	34	
10	8326401	35	
11	8326518	36	
12	8326629	37	
13	8326737	38	
14	8326837	39	
15	8326907	40	
16	8326811	41	
17	8326930	42	
18	8327026	43	
19	8327222	44	
20	8327412	45	
21	8327578	46	
22	8327692	47	
23	8327805	48	
24	8327912	49	
25	8328019	50	

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S. Gorman
1st Lieut, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

Book mark:

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman
1st Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myatt
Comptroller.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Gorman
1st Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Lorman

1st Sgt.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed 1 Sgt.
Oct. 20, 1864

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

H 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John S. Dorman
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergh.
from Corp. Mar. 1,
1864.*

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin
(858) *Copyist.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Hermann

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed to Sgt.
from Corp. Mar. 1/64

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sergh.
from Corp'l Mar. 1,
1864

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dorman

Capt. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

for *Nov, and Dec,*, 186 *(3)*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Corporal
March 1863. Re-enlisted in
Company G, 1st Mo. Art.,
191 Mo.*

Book mark:

C. G. Fowler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Re-enlisted in Veteran Service,
per Gen. Ord. No. 191, War Dept.

Book mark:

Ch. Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Durrain

Co. X, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga. Oct. 20, 1864

When enlisted *Dec. 26, 1863*

When mustered in *Dec. 26, 1863*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Battery to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Greenway

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. German

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec. 26*, 1863.

When mustered in *Dec 26*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned *H*.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Acctd to Mo. Bureau*
C. St. Joseph 1st ward.

Book mark:.....

Chapin

20 1 L. Art'y. *Mo*

John J. Dorman
Corp. Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calaski Indian, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4* ⁶¹ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *M. C. H. State of*
South Carolina
1863 by virtue of re
enlistment as Vol. Vol.
9. C., 91. M. D. 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. C. Parker

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
at La Grange, Tenn.

Book mark:

C. S. Powell

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Doremus

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent since for long
since Aug. 30, 1863. By
order of Gen. D. W. Heintz-
bus.

Book mark:

C. H. Lowell

5 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. ...
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Dorman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. ...

Det., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Anderson

15

at, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

29

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Norman

1st

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Connor

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James A. Carson

5, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Lawrence
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

(8)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne upon
Roll, Sep. & Oct '61.

Book mark:

Wilton

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John S. Dorman

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Where born *Worcester Md.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where enlisted *St. Jo Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Gorman
1st Lieut., Batt'y *No. 1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *26.63*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *95.08*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd Corp Jan. 1/64. App'd*
Sgt. Mar. 1/64. App'd 1st Sgt.
Oct. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Dorman, John S.
Cpl., Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~St~~
No.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ~~Jan.~~ Feb. 1864.

Name, John S. German

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Philad^a Penn^a

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

✓

Inventory of
John C. L. L. L. L.
collected at

St Joseph Mo.

Oct 11th 1861

By St. C. C. L. L. L.

1st Mo. Light Infantry

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *John S. Dorman* born in *Worcester County*
in *Maryland* aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Sailor* Do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *October* 1861,
as a **Soldier** in *Comp^y H. of the 1st Reg^t*
of Missouri Light Artillery.

to serve for the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority ; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may
be, established by law. And I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegi-
ance to the **United States of America.** and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully, against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever ; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

John S. Dorman

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John S. Dorman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted ; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes. Brown*
hair. Light complexion. is five feet *seven and one half inches high*

Charles S. Theodor

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Dormeyer,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and two months of age; ~~that~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:
C. D. Hodgett
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vol.
John S. Dormeyer
Dec. 26th 1863

No. 17
John S. Dormeyer
 Enlisted at Polaski, Iowa.
December 26th 1863.
 By C. D. Hodgett 1st Lt.
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf. Vol.
2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Regt of Iowa St. Art.
 Discharged December 25th 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
 said
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 Given at
 The
 day of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 : that the
 years of age; and I

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Michigan

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John S. Dorman* born in *Newtown*
in the State of *Maryland* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Sailor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Sixth* day of *December*
1869, as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *John S. Dorman* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

26th day of *December* *1869*.

BEFORE

A. J. Rodgett

1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Dorman (to be filled in)

John S. Dorman

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John S. Dorman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
is *light* complexion, *light* hair, *light* complexion, *5* feet, *6* inches high.

A. J. Rodgett
1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer
1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer
1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

Must be in the service of the United States Army or Navy
Must be in the service of the United States Army or Navy
Must be in the service of the United States Army or Navy

1250

Lormann James J.

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1260

Dorman, John S.

Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

+

1261

Normann, Louis

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643615	26	8320840
2	8318512	27	8320946
3	8318598	28	8321055
4	8318689	29	8321173
5	8318782	30	8321311
6	8318837	31	8321431
7	8318896	32	8321557
8	8318999	33	8303135
9	8319100	34	15446877
10	8319200	35	15446986
11	8319337	36	
12	8319476	37	
13	8319611	38	
14	8319744	39	
15	8319877	40	
16	8320009	41	
17	8298941	42	
18	8320252	43	
19	8321702	44	
20	8320136	45	
21	8320260	46	
22	8320380	47	
23	8320501	48	
24	8320620	49	
25	8320728	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antler Barrock Mo. Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *511 528*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred out
under S.O. No 106 A.D.
C.S. M.O. A. take effect*

Book mark:

APR. - 2.

8303135

1891

Aug 11/91. This officer is
to be paid without fur-
ther evidence of Mexican
debtfulness. He having
exhibited satisfactory
evidence by affidavit
sworn to before me,
that he has rendered
correct returns to the
heads of Department for
all public property for
which he has been re-
sponsible on any ac-
count whatever.

This officer is one of that
class whose services
are no longer required
by the Government.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Spence

Delight, Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 1, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *1*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to receive*

promotion as 2nd Lt. in 1st

No. 1 and 2nd Reg't Term

July 1st 68

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. ...
2nd, Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

..., Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1865.

Last paid to *...*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1865; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Surge*
June 10, 1865. To be Mustered out
on Separate Roll

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Deussen

2^d Lieut, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. ...
2 *...*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. Gorman

2nd Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in the U.S. for actions
drawn in kind \$50.00*

Book mark :

D. O. York

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dorman

2^d Lieut, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for rations
drawn in kind \$ 45.00

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

9 11, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11/11/64, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanded to leave
Saw the White Clouds
to the ...
draw \$10.00

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Norman

2^d Gen, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from June 16/64
to Aug 16/64.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel J. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks : *Remained in service*

Comp.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

24th, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith
24th, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi A. ...
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Harman

2^d Lt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd his discharge
as 2^d M. Sgt to accept
promotion as 2^d Lieut
per S.O. No 187 Hd Qrs
Dept Tenn by order
Maj. Genl U.S. Grant*

Book mark:

Harman

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark : *...*

...

APR.-3.

8320252

1891

Am. Anti-Sl. Soc.

1st Lt. Art'y Mo.

Louis Harmon

2nd Lt. Batt., 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd Art'y

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. July 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 1 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sert Co "F" 1st Mo. Art'y.
Was discharged to enable
him to accept a commis-
sion as 2nd Lt in same
(over)

Book mark:

Warren

APR. - 1.

8298941

1891*

Compy & Regt. vice Ar-
thur promoted per S. O.
no 181 Ext 7 Hd Qrs Dept
of the Tenn. In the field
near Vicksburg Miss
July 5th 1863. Mustered in
by virtue of a Commis-
sion from His Excellen-
cy H. R. Gaubler Gov. of
Mo. dated June 16th 1863
The muster in to take ef-
fect July 1 1863 [the
date of his assignment
to duty] He having com-
plied with Rule 4 Par 8
H. O. no. 48. War Dept Cur-
rent series

40

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Norman

2nd Sg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Hotman

Infantry Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lester
Carr

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Frank W. ...

2nd Supt Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186 *S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sept 1, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted Muster*
Sept 1, 63.

Book mark:

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

251

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William F. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty daily
as Company Quartermaster
Wm. H. ...*

Book mark:

Wm H. Langhlin
Cognat

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached ...
with 1st section
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

Mo.

1 L. Arty.

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin,
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. ...
Sergeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent Sick
Discharged Mo.
May 27, 1862.*

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sept 1862
Batt'y F. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Sept 1862. 1st
Capt. 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y.
Commanding*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Dorman

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corporal Sept 1st 1861

Book mark:

Hearst

2

L. Art'y.

Ma

Louis Dorman

Sergt, Batt'y E, / Regt Ma. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{California F. F. & L}

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Station Indian, Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark:

S. A. Morland

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Hornum

Serpt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

L. Art'y.

Ms.

Louis Dorman

Sgt. Batt'y 3, 1 Regt. Ms. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{Batt'y 3-3rd.}

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Station near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 10th Sept. 1861.
Companions attached

Book mark:

S. A. Moorland

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Norman

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
Corporal Sept 1st 1861.

Book mark:

D 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Lorman

Corpe, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *B*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Loman

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dorman

Capt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10
from Rifle comp. B 1st Regt.
by order of Genl Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Hearst

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Levin S. ...
Corp., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

Sorman Louis

"Z" 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>41</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Donnan,

122

13

Camp near Vicksburg, Miss. June 30 1863.
Company Orders B
No 12

II. Serge Louis Dorman having received
an appointment as 2nd Lieut in Co F 1st Ark^y Cty.
is hereby relieved from duty as 2nd M. Sgt. and will be
assigned to duty in accordance with his commission.

III. Private Edward Hancock of Co
F 1st Ark^y Cty is hereby appointed 2nd M. Sgt.
of Co F 1st Ark^y Cty the date from July 1st 1863
By order

Joseph L. Everett
Capt (Commanding) Co F 1st Ark^y Cty.

Dorman
Q.M. Sgt.

No 15

Company Order No 3 } Butte Butte Co. Apr 29/62
The following promotions and appointments
will take place from this date, viz.

Corpl Foster } promoted to Sergeant
" Simpkins }
" Elworthy }

Sergt Dorman appointed 2^d W. Sergt

Pvt Ferguson appointed Corporal to take rank
from this date - and will be respected accordingly

By order
David Murphy
Capt and Comd. Co. 1st Hol.

Twister Bates

Little Rock Arkansas
November 21st 1864

Marr

Capt James
Co. K. 1st Minn. Infy

Requests the transfer of 2^d
Sgt John A Vanhorn of Co. K
to Co. F. 2^d Sent Louis Dem
men of Co. F to Co. K. stabilis
season for the transfer.

Little Rock (Arkansas) Nov 30/64

Sir,

I have the honor herewith to request that 3rd Lieut. Charles A. Van Horn, Co "A," be transferred to "F" Co, of our Regt, and that 3rd Lieut Louis Dorman, of "F" Co, be transferred to "A" Co, in place of Lieut Van Horn, who was promoted from Sergeant of "A" Co, and whose previous work this year of this Co, previous to his promotion, were, of such a character, that I am sure, it would be greatly to the interest of Lt Van Horn, and to the Service, to have him transferred. I do not want to prefer Charges against him, and have him dismissed as he has lost an arm in the Service, and should be retained a long as possible. And I have no doubt this officer, would do well, and be of some benefit to the Service, if he were returned from this Company. But he is of no Service to me whatever. He is negligent, inefficient, and unreliable, at the same time, I do not think he should be dismissed for the reasons I have already stated, (and because) I think he will do well if transferred to another Company. I will not answer for him to remain in this Co, and I do not want to loose an officer entirely, as I have no one in the company fit for promotion. Lieut Dorman desires to be transferred to this Company, and I would respectfully ask that the request be granted.

Very respectfully your obt Servt

Lieut McAllister
Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

James M. Hart
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
Chief of Artillery Dept of Ark.

Headquarters Battery "X"
1st Mo. Light Artillery
Near Pickensburg Miss
Jan 30th 1863

June 30th 1863

144 S. I. S. 1116.
 James Foust. Capt.
 Bonds. Company

Requests that Sergt.
Louis Dorman of
Co. "F" 1st Mo Light Arty
be discharged to enable
him to accept a

Commission as 2nd Lieut
in said Co 4th me Light
Art^y Fels, dated June 16th
1863

26th 2nd Brig Fanderson Det.
Herrow Command
June 80th 1863

June 80th 1863

From 80th 1863
Rush at last from new

My dear Dr.
Clemens

AD-24, Auditing Division

Below Hickabury

July 1st 1863

Only 15 186
Respectfully forwarded,

Infandover
Bydded.

LB # 95. P/1

Near S.W. of Chertsey, Mead
 Near Vineyard July 28th 33

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended

H. J. Vernon
King Geo County

J. G. Mc. 151. July 5. 65.

Recd! G. F. July 8. 1863.
Recd Wm B. Sept. Revision July 6, 1863

Camp near Pickensburg Miss. June 30 1863.

General,

I herewith request that ^{you} direct your command
Lieut. J. M. L. Porter, ^{who} was enlisted in the
service of the United States April 29 1861 at
St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Lancaster for three years, and
soon discharged, - be discharged, in consequence
of having received a commission as 2nd Lieut. in
1st 11th Missouri Light Artillery 80th State
June 16 1863.

Said Commission recd by
Lieut. J. M. L. Porter
and accepted

Very Respectfully,
August Dorist
Capt. Commanding 1st 11th Mo. Art.

1262

Dormeyer, Henry
 Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Dormeyer, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book-Mark:

See also

✓ 1263
Darn, George W.

Batt'y G. M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322066	26
2	8322238	27
3	8322350	28
4	8322374	29
5	8330002	30
6	8330009	31
7	8332048	32
8	8337181	33
9	8337362	34
10	8337441	35
11	8337579	36
12	8337717	37
13	8337845	38
14	8337951	39
15	8338075	40
16	8338181	41
17	8338265	42
18	8338368	43
19	8339246	44
20	8325084	45
21	5619 E - 1875	46
22	Mumps - 10 - 1864	47
23	/	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { 5619 D - 1875
Mumps - 10 - 1864
See also { 3" w. Can
2" w. Art'y (Batt'y B.)

D 1st Lt. Art'y Mo

George W. Dorn

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mmp - 10 - 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2, 1873.

This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861. (exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batt'y F. 2^d U. S. Art'y by Special Orders "21. par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army. of Jan'y 14. 1864.

W. Allen

D. 1st L.A. Mo.

George W. Dorn,
, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5619. B. 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 9, 1878.

Discharged by expi-
ration of service.
May 14, 1864. Final
statements given.

2 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Dorn

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
M. Co. 1st Mo. Art. Apr'l
24/62

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Dorn

Pvt., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: 5619. B - 490 (E.B.) 1878

E. B. Carroll

20. 1st Lt. 2nd.

George W. Brown

1st, Co., Reg't 1st.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "M." 1. Reg't 1st. 1st. 1st.

for 1st Lt. 2nd., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd with 2nd. 1st.

Temporarily alloted from.

Book mark:

Director

1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

George W. Dyer

B

Co. _____ Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Suppl. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st Ill. Cav. troops, italy*

Book mark: _____

Shapin

W. H. L. L. L.

George H. L. L.

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. L. L. L.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Acc. to L. A. temp. attend*

Book mark:

Chapin

D. 11th Regt 11th

George W. ...

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st - 11th St. Art.

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd M. ... attached*

Book mark:

Chapin

1st Mo. Regt. 118th

George W. Don

Reg't, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Regt. 118th

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 118th Regt. temp. at
tached

Book mark:

Chapin

No. 100 1863

George M. Davis

Co., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st Mo. Art. Co.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit M. A.

Book mark:

Chapin

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Linn.

First, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. S. Thomas.

N 12. 8th Mo.

George W. Jones
2nd, Col., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Dec 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George A. Zorn

2nd, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. July 1 1862

George H. Davis

Reg't, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st "H" Reg't

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *at home*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily detached*

Assigned to Detached Service

Escorting train since Dec 2nd

Book mark:

H. C. F. H. H.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M. Gove

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Dorn

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George L. Torn

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Kirby

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. Smith

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wagoner's horse & 1 mule
at Apr 25/62

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Hume

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Hume and Co.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Transferred to Co. M. 12th Reg't,*

Apr 24 1862

Book mark :

A 3 Cav 111

George D. H. C.

P. I., Co., 5 Reg't 111 Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 111y 1 Cav 111 Cav

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *111 Cav.*

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

Company
Co. *Reg't*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Mo.*
for *Nov. and Dec., 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Off. list* *2nd* *Co.*

Book mark:

2. 2. 1945

, Co. , 3 Reg't MS Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Septura Col., 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Attached

Part 2 Con. Present

Book mark: all 3810-P-600-(6A) 1078

(cont)

W. E. Merrill

APR.-3.

8322066

018910

Assigned to Battery 5th 113th Regt. 4th Div.
No. 21st Feb 2nd 1864 of the Army Jan 11/64
See papers marked Mmp-10 1864

+ ¹²⁶⁴ *Porty, Charles*
 Batt'y *1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319240	26
2	8319380	27
3	8319520	28
4	8319655	29
5	8319787	30
6	8319518	31
7	8320051	32
8	8320182	33
9	8320308	34
10	8320429	35
11	8320541	36
12	8320659	37
13	8320745	38
14	8320891	39
15	8321684	40
16	RTP. 298403	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. *RTP. 298403*

✓ See also

D. 1. fr. art. No.
Charles M. Lerby
Capt. Murphy's 1. Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Ex. 2981/0.3.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 16, 1891.

Certificate paper on
file, not dated and
signed by above named
man and three others,
shows age 42 years,
has wife and five children,
no further personal
description.

(Signed by mark)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Daugherty
Capt., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kentons Bend, Aug., 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at New Orleans La.*
July 6th 1864. Final Statement
forwarded.

(Age 41)

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Daugherty

Pt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at University*

Hosp't New Orleans La.

July 7/64. No Description

and sent from Hosp't.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Longfellow

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Kept from*

convalescent camp

16 co without receipt

roll. Sick at Marine

Kept since June 24, 64

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Roll from*

Concord Camp Feb. 1st

*Roll without his horse -
original Roll.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Taylor

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret'd from serv-
ice at camp near Orleans
Feb. 1864 without his
descriptive roll*

Book mark:

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Dougherty
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*S*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick leave
Camp New Orleans
Oct 25 '63*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Condit
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent 100 in payment*
Gov't for horse & gear
Oct 25, 3

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ..., 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Dougherty
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Dougherty
Opt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

AC

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Charles M. Corty

Capt, Batt'y *EF*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Passes

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

*found in line
from 1st to 100
B.T. 100.*

Book mark :

5 | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stambridge

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, sick Quaker*
Mo. Art'y 1st Reg't
Due till the \$500

Enrolled & 1st July 29/62
at Springfield Mo for
3 yrs.

Book mark :

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Henry Lundy
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Francis Early
Sept., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined for*

duty Aug. 5. / 62.

Book mark: *R + P. 298403*

W. H. Langhlin.

Dougherty, Charles M.
Priv, Co. "F", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

by Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Receipt of official order
a 1st Cavalry Regt May 17

B

"J" R281

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles M. Daugherty
Co. F 1st Regt of Mo. Light Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 6 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his heirs, to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
THE ORIGINALS ON
OCT 20 1864

This man was absent sick from 23rd day of Oct 1863 to 14th day Feb. 1864 his Discharge
Roll should be returned from the hospital and it was to be found

I certify, on honor, that Charles M. Daugherty a Private of
Captain Joseph Faust Company (F) of the 1st Regiment of Mo. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Christian County, State
of Missouri, aged 40 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes andy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company
its original organization, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____
of _____, 1862, (as was recorded in service as a recruit), by Captain
D. Murphy, at Springfield, on the 29th day of July,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having Died of Typhoid
Fever at University U.S. Hospital New Orleans La.
July 6th 1864
The said Charles M. Daugherty was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Williams to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirteen 65 dollars, since the 29th day of July,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
Bounty due him One hundred Dols. (\$100)
and all other allowances _____ dollars

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greenville La., this 30th day
of September 1864.

Joseph Faust
Captain
Commanding Company.

P. 1. C. 1. 160

Feb 10, 1864

Wright A.

Chaplain - Capt of refugees

Ask for information as to how he
can procure the retained pay for a
soldiers family which was retained by
the "allotment system"

Chas. W. Douglass
"P. 1. Mo. L. F. Army"

Dec 29 1863

Head Quarters Post Pilot Knob Mo
Feb 10th 1864

Brig Gen Fisk
St Louis }

Dear Sir - A Soldier by
the name of Chas. M. Daugherty belonging to the
First Mo Light Artillery Co F. writes to his wife
that there is some money for her in the hands
of some officer in St Louis whose name he
had forgotten As near as I can get at the
facts the "allotment" system was introduced
and when he was paid a part was retained
for his wife & children - Can you give me
any information by which I can trace it up
She (the wife) is a very worthy woman with
six children and very needy His wages was
to be twenty five dollars per month though
he has drawn but thirteen

Yours truly

A. Wright Chaplain & Supt of Refugees

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Charles M. Laughlin
Regt 5th Ill. Cav. 1st Batt
July 6, 1864
University, N. C.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave ..

Hospital number of the deceased ..

Regiment, rank, and company,

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow)

Cause of death

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

Chas. M. Campbell
99 Monument Cemetery
3862
1st Missouri Battery
Springfield Mo.
Single
Typhoid Fever
43 Years
Illinois

Died July 6/64 Buried July 7th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

nda :

1 Over coat
1 Uniform Jacket
2 pr Socks
1 pr Pants
1 Cap
1 pr Boots

Effect

J

Inventory of Effects sent to A. G. O.
Sept. 28. 1864.

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave ..

Hospital number of the deceased ..

Regiment, rank, and company

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
the residence of the widow)

Cause of death

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

Charles M. Dougherty
99 Monument Cemetery
3862
1st Missouri Battery
Springfield, Mo.
Single
Typhoid Fever
43 Years
Illinois
Died July 6th Buried July 7th 186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Genl L. Thomas
U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated;
~~and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

Samuel Muesland
Surgeon U. S. Army
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

University of O. La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

✓ 1265
Loss, Samuel

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8297561	26
2	8297606	27
3	8300665	28
4	8332155	29
5	8332321	30
6	8332473	31
7	8332609	32
8	8332775	33
9	8332930	34
10	8333060	35
11	8333215	36
12	8333390	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Samuel

1st, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *5.56* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *18.34* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Ross

Pat, Batt'y *"K"*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Doss

Co.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Mar 1861

for

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(| **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**)

.....

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1770, 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Cross

Pvt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det.; Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Saff
Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Ross

Pr't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Laboyd

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Doss
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. B. Ray

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos B. Basse

Co. 8, Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *1st*, 1864.

When enlisted

1st, 1864.

When mustered in

1st, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Battery to which assigned

10

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Oct 10 1864, 1864.

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *April 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St Louis*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000 20 2000*

Mo

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Oct 10th 1864, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *April 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to 8th year*

City St Louis

Book mark

Daso, Samuel

1st Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Delp*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ *Army* of the ~~United~~ *United* States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
The *24* day of *April*

Witness:

John O'Connell

his
Samuel Delp
James Delp

(To be made out in duplicate.)

8th March

No. _____

Samuel Delp
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
8th April 18*4*.
By *Capt Munn*
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
said _____ of _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

transferred into the U. S. Service in Dec. 1864. He was light adjt - Gen. the day
April 1864 at St Louis Mo.
Capt. H. C. Luman,
captain, 1st Regt. Minn.

Priscilla



Saint Louis

I, Samuel Dap

body in *Gravelled* bed

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged thirty two years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Exhibit*

day of *April* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Bobb* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**.

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 9th day of April 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jephson Bates
 Surg. B. A. Enroll
 1st Dist. Ind.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Regiment *1st* *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Next number

1266

1166(a)

✓ *Looson, Thomas*

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299459	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

X: Thomas J. O'Connell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 16, 1864

Where born *Yorkshire England*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

X Entry erased by a line through above name not taken upon rolls of Reg't
Book mark:

1266(a).

Losson, William
Batt'y
Co G, / Missouri L Arty
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

88 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 1267.
1166 a)

Dotson, George W.
Batty, Co. K, 1 Missouri Lt. Art.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Kans. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 1268
Dotterer, Henry
Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-499	26
2	75-85-587	27
3	75-85-676	28
4	75-85-786	29
5	75-85-892	30
6	83-10464	31
7	83-10369	32
8	83-10558	33
9	83-10650	34
10	83-10729	35
11	83-10827	36
12	83-10942	37
13	83-11055	38
14	83-11162	39
15	83-11301	40
16	83-12601	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Gattner

Privat, Batt'y *40*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trans. for G.O. 29, Hd Qrs.*
1st Ab. D.S. Vols. Miss Sept 28,
63 to the effect. Sept 15, 63. draft
Oct. 25, 63

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George L. Allen

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the Cavalry*

Corps as per S.O. 1929, No 2.

17th Regt. Sept 23, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Allen

2 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Turner
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dotterer

Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Since April 1st*

Since April 1st

Since April 1st

Book mark:

John A. Smith Mo.

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Patton
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

2nd

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2-1, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 /.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Backof's Battalion.) per S. O. S. dated 11d. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

1st Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st and 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John J. Mann

John J. Mann, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John J. Mann*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. Mann

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

H. Mann

Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found as a recruit.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Mann

J Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Harrison
1st, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Jan Mo, Jan 4, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

10th, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 15, 186*1*.

Where

1st Jan Mo

Period

2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlistment
for three years*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Sotter, Henry

....., Co.

1 Reg't Mo. Inf

...../..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>1</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Henry Dotterer, et al
 v. Arty Nov 11th 1863

Oct 19 55. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Acting Assist.
 Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the
 Archives Div. M. S. O.



STATE OF MISSOURI,

OFFICE OF ASST PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Nov 11 1863.

Exr W. C. Neff
 Per E. A. de Bouché

Exr

You will
 place the seal. Private Henry
 Dotterer, with the manuscript

Per E.
 W. C. Neff

Per W. C. Neff, L. C.

Free - & assigned to col. Joseph
 W. C. Neff
 The above could be assigned
 more of W. C. Neff, L. C.

1269

Next number

1269 (a)

*Lorty, Charles M.*Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

1297
Asty, E.
y. N., 1 Missouri St. Artz.
Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

+ Previous number 1270
1269(10)

Satman, John
Batt'y *1st* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private *Dr. Mr. Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86501	26	8327913
2	75-86145	27	8328020
3	75-86268	28	8328127
4	75-86414	29	23860114
5	75-86558	30	
6	75-86687	31	
7	8328669	32	
8	8328795	33	
9	8328998	34	
10	8329151	35	
11	8329306	36	
12	8329454	37	
13	8329565	38	
14	8329672	39	
15	8330661	40	
16	8326838	41	
17	8350339	42	
18	8350703	43	
19	8326937	44	
20	8327040	45	
21	8327244	46	
22	8327410	47	
23	8327577	48	
24	8327693	49	
25	8327806	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Arkansas, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 26, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Novr*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *32.76* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appld QM. Sergt. May 1, 1864. Due U.S. for transportation \$380.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. D. Johnson

1st, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 30, *1864*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. re-
quested Nov
29/63. Transferred to Batt'y
1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dec. 21/63

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dotzeman
Q. M. Sgt. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transp.
\$3.80. 11/1/65

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Potzman
QM. Sergt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.C. for transportation \$3.80

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dotyman

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kitzman

2nd Lt. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 (1864), 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hotzman

2nd

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed 2nd
Sgt. from Private
May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dotzman
Sgtm.

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed 2nd Lt. Sgt
from private May 11 64
vice Rink discharged

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

19

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Dotzmann
Lieut.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

B 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Holzman

Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Franklin

J 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Sogman

Private; Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-enlisted in Veterans Service
per Gen. Ord. No. 194. War Dept.*

Book mark:

C. H. Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Stymann

Private

, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga., *Oct. 20*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec. 26*, 1863.

When mustered in *Dec. 26*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Battery to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Greenway

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Stigman

Pvt

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski's Gun Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 26, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 26, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned

H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Acc'd to Mo. St. Mil's
2d regt.*

Book mark:

Chapin

L. Art'y.

John A. Williamson
Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't *W* L. Art'y.

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *A. C. S.*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5.95* 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. C. S. date of*

enrollment as Vet. Vol.
1863. In virtue of re-
enlistment as Vet. Vol.
7 C. 191 W. L. 1863.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. per order
No. 1, 1st Regt. 2nd Battalion, 1st
Mo. L. Art'y. Dec. 30/63. Ac-
cused in compliance with
ord. 191, W. Dept.*

Book mark:

C. J. Parcell

d

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dotzmann

....., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

....., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Henry

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

in L. Art'y.

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

John Seligmann
Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Holzmann

Govt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Lyman
Plt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the*
rank of Serjt.
December 1st 1862. On
extra duty as Private.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Holzman

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from the
Ranks from Sgt.
December 1st 1862*

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ditzman
Capt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Hindall

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schumann
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Former of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handal

10.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John Watzmann,

Capt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

20.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John Holzman,
Sergeant, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. S. Woodford

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

+

John A. Chandler

1st, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left 1 Cavalry*
8. 34

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John S. Clendenen
_____, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remained sick
from October 24th
24th 1861, on furlough*

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Holzman

P.t., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Y Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *362*

W F Roe

L Buell's Battery. Mo.

John Latzman

Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 6, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Rogers

Dotzner, John
Q. M. Sgt. H. 1 Reg't Me Art.

4 ~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Enlist PP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

1883
TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

on continuous Paps

Ret to duty Dec 27/83

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 2585

Name John Dolzman

Age 35 Nativity Austria

Married or Single Married

Residence St Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative, Catharine Dolzman

St Louis, Mo.

Rank Q. M. S. Co. No. 1 Regiment 1st Art.

When admitted Nov 23^d 1864

From what source Ensloughed from Ga.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pleuritis.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

St. Louis, Aug 7 1862

Order for Transportation No. 91

By requisition of L. H. Atkins a. a. a. g.

Issued to Lewis Parsons a. g. m.

For transportation of Capt John G. L. L. L.
Co. I. 1st Mo. Inf. & 1st (5) Min.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Helena Ark.

Returning to duty.

No.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan. ² 1864.

Name, John Dolzman

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

✓

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

Dr. A. M. Doty..... according to

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States,
 on the 10th of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am, *Whitely Hunt*, years of
 month of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 service of the United States on account of disability by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at Albany, N.Y.,
this 26th day of Dec., 1863.

W. C. C. 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000, 1100, 1200, 1300, 1400, 1500, 1600, 1700, 1800, 1900, 2000, 2100, 2200, 2300, 2400, 2500, 2600, 2700, 2800, 2900, 3000, 3100, 3200, 3300, 3400, 3500, 3600, 3700, 3800, 3900, 4000, 4100, 4200, 4300, 4400, 4500, 4600, 4700, 4800, 4900, 5000, 5100, 5200, 5300, 5400, 5500, 5600, 5700, 5800, 5900, 6000, 6100, 6200, 6300, 6400, 6500, 6600, 6700, 6800, 6900, 7000, 7100, 7200, 7300, 7400, 7500, 7600, 7700, 7800, 7900, 8000, 8100, 8200, 8300, 8400, 8500, 8600, 8700, 8800, 8900, 9000, 9100, 9200, 9300, 9400, 9500, 9600, 9700, 9800, 9900, 10000, 10100, 10200, 10300, 10400, 10500, 10600, 10700, 10800, 10900, 11000, 11100, 11200, 11300, 11400, 11500, 11600, 11700, 11800, 11900, 12000, 12100, 12200, 12300, 12400, 12500, 12600, 12700, 12800, 12900, 13000, 13100, 13200, 13300, 13400, 13500, 13600, 13700, 13800, 13900, 14000, 14100, 14200, 14300, 14400, 14500, 14600, 14700, 14800, 14900, 15000, 15100, 15200, 15300, 15400, 15500, 15600, 15700, 15800, 15900, 16000, 16100, 16200, 16300, 16400, 16500, 16600, 16700, 16800, 16900, 17000, 17100, 17200, 17300, 17400, 17500, 17600, 17700, 17800, 17900, 18000, 18100, 18200, 18300, 18400, 18500, 18600, 18700, 18800, 18900, 19000, 19100, 19200, 19300, 19400, 19500, 19600, 19700, 19800, 19900, 20000, 20100, 20200, 20300, 20400, 20500, 20600, 20700, 20800, 20900, 21000, 21100, 21200, 21300, 21400, 21500, 21600, 21700, 21800, 21900, 22000, 22100, 22200, 22300, 22400, 22500, 22600, 22700, 22800, 22900, 23000, 23100, 23200, 23300, 23400, 23500, 23600, 23700, 23800, 23900, 24000, 24100, 24200, 24300, 24400, 24500, 24600, 24700, 24800, 24900, 25000, 25100, 25200, 25300, 25400, 25500, 25600, 25700, 25800, 25900, 26000, 26100, 26200, 26300, 26400, 26500, 26600, 26700, 26800, 26900, 27000, 27100, 27200, 27300, 27400, 27500, 27600, 27700, 27800, 27900, 28000, 28100, 28200, 28300, 28400, 28500, 28600, 28700, 28800, 28900, 29000, 29100, 29200, 29300, 29400, 29500, 29600, 29700, 29800, 29900, 30000, 30100, 30200, 30300, 30400, 30500, 30600, 30700, 30800, 30900, 31000, 31100, 31200, 31300, 31400, 31500, 31600, 31700, 31800, 31900, 32000, 32100, 32200, 32300, 32400, 32500, 32600, 32700, 32800, 32900, 33000, 33100, 33200, 33300, 33400, 33500, 33600, 33700, 33800, 33900, 34000, 34100, 34200, 34300, 34400, 34500, 34600, 34700, 34800, 34900, 35000, 35100, 35200, 35300, 35400, 35500, 35600, 35700, 35800, 35900, 36000, 36100, 36200, 36300, 36400, 36500, 36600, 36700, 36800, 36900, 37000, 37100, 37200, 37300, 37400, 37500, 37600, 37700, 37800, 37900, 38000, 38100, 38200, 38300, 38400, 38500, 38600, 38700, 38800, 38900, 39000, 39100, 39200, 39300, 39400, 39500, 39600, 39700, 39800, 39900, 40000, 40100, 40200, 40300, 40400, 40500, 40600, 40700, 40800, 40900, 41000, 41100, 41200, 41300, 41400, 41500, 41600, 41700, 41800, 41900, 42000, 42100, 42200, 42300, 42400, 42500, 42600, 42700, 42800, 42900, 43000, 43100, 43200, 43300, 43400, 43500, 43600, 43700, 43800, 43900, 44000, 44100, 44200, 44300, 44400, 44500, 44600, 44700, 44800, 44900, 45000, 45100, 45200, 45300, 45400, 45500, 45600, 45700, 45800, 45900, 46000, 46100, 46200, 46300, 46400, 46500, 46600, 46700, 46800, 46900, 47000, 47100, 47200, 47300, 47400, 47500, 47600, 47700, 47800, 47900, 48000, 48100, 48200, 48300, 48400, 48500, 48600, 48700, 48800, 48900, 49000, 49100, 49200, 49300, 49400, 49500, 49600, 49700, 49800, 49900, 50000, 50100, 50200, 50300, 50400, 50500, 50600, 50700, 50800, 50900, 51000, 51100, 51200, 51300, 51400, 51500, 51600, 51700, 51800, 51900, 52000, 52100, 52200, 52300, 52400, 52500, 52600, 52700, 52800, 52900, 53000, 53100, 53200, 53300, 53400, 53500, 53600, 53700, 53800, 53900, 54000, 54100, 54200, 54300, 54400, 54500, 54600, 54700, 54800, 54900, 55000, 55100, 55200, 55300, 55400, 55500, 55600, 55700, 55800, 55900, 56000, 56100, 56200, 56300, 56400, 56500, 56600, 56700, 56800, 56900, 57000, 57100, 57200, 57300, 57400, 57500, 57600, 57700, 57800, 57900, 58000, 58100, 58200, 58300, 58400, 58500, 58600, 58700, 58800, 58900, 59000, 59100, 59200, 59300, 59400, 59500, 59600, 59700, 59800, 59900, 60

No. 53
 John Potomac
 Volunteered at Pulaski Run,
 December 26th
 By C. S. Budgett 1st
 39th Regiment of Iowa Inf.,
 2^d Col. (ed), last sent to Company (H)
 1st Regiment of Mo. H. Art.,
 Discharged December 25th 1863

CONTIN. CASE OF MINOR.

Verifying

...at the

01111 1971

Je suis, j'étais, j'étais

of

4

and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of three years.

100

2011

1111

W. G. O. No. 11873

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *John Gottman* born in *Rhorange*

in the State of *California* aged *thirty four* years, and by occupation a

Carpenter

Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *26th*

day of *Dec*, 186*3* to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of

America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-

ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Gottman* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and

that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *26th* day of *Dec*, 186*3*,

John Gottman

Recruiting Officer

I certify, on Oath, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the Gen-
eral Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Gottman
75 2nd Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I Certify, on Oath, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Gottman*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes *light* hair *fair*, complexion is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Blodgett 1st Lt

Regt of Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company ...
on the *26th* day of *Dec*, 186*3*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Recruitment of *1st Regt*
John Gottman
75 2nd Regt

A. No 2nd Battalion
1st New Light Bty
Corinth Nov 28, 1862

Battalion Order
No. 3

Sgt Ditzman
of Co. I reduced to the Ranks

Head Quarters 2nd Battalion 1st Mo^{re} 1st Div^y
Corinth Miss Nov 28. 1862

Battalion Order
No 3.

On the Application of his Company Commander
Serg^t John Portenau of Co. D 1st Mo^{re} 1st Div^y is hereby
reduced to the ranks Subject to the approval of the
Commanding Officer of the Regiment

By Order

Maj. G. B. Stone

Thos D. Will

2nd Lt. & A. Adj^t

1271

Lotzmann, John

Batt'y *1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private *Dr. Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1272

Dotzmann, John
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Dotzmann, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1273
Dougherty, Allen

Batt'y *1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299150	26
2	8322451	27
3	0523071	28
4	5323219	29
5	8323364	30
6	8323466	31
7	8323628	32
8	8325014	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen Dougherty

Priv. Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. *A.* Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Beaten. Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
20/63 for disability
Camp Dennison

Book mark: *Discharged June 26/63*
(over)

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8325014

1891a

vide D. & D.R.

20. 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dougherty
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Liability the 26.
June, Camp & Garrison
Ohio.

Book mark: Discharged for a w.
Com 1

Dougherty

APR.-3.

8323628

1891*

activity June 26, 1863,
See 1891.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William S. Sapp
1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Seen in service at Manville since Dec. 24/63.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Allen & Company
for 13th Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *24th 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

at Louisville since
24th Dec, 62

W. H. Tupper at
Lafayette

Book mark:

Tupper

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
Prine, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick*
in the hospital in
Nashville since
Dec. 20/62,

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen Cunningham
Purser, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick*
in Hospital at
Nashville, Tenn
Dec 20/62.

Book mark:

11 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John A. Campbell
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks : *Dismissed from*
Company, ordered from
recruiting depot
21st Sept, 62.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen + Daugherty

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beulah, Barren Co. Mo., Sept 11, 1862.Where born *Grant Co. Wis*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1862.Where enlisted *La Grange Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Paid Pension four dollars
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Wagner

Dougherty Allen
Batt. G. 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Penn., Co., *Reg't*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>2</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Camp Dennison, O., June 26 1863.

Sir:

This will notify you that
Allen Dargherly
of your Company, has this day been discharged from the United
States Service, by order of the MILITARY COMMANDER, of Camp
Dennison, Ohio, under General Orders, Nos. 36 and 65, War
Department, Series of 1862.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Serv't,

Wm. H. Ross

1st Lieut. & Co. Adj. Genl.

Commanding Officer

Company

1st

Regiment

Mo Va

Manfredoro
Tenn

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Allen Longberry
Pvt of Company *E*
1st Regiment of *Mo. Art.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Papers completed
Discharged
June 26. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Allen Langley*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *G* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge. Papers Completed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Lt. Col. Geo. H. Buff

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Col. Geo. H. Buff

Completion of Papers
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 26. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Section 1st Ohio

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Roll No 145. Return of Soldier
 discharged at Section 1st Ohio*

REMARKS.

Edwin H. Spang
5-12-64. Clerk.

(170)

Dec 12, 1864

146 297 3195-
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

180

John Dougherty
Private Co. G

1st Reg't of M. V. Arty.

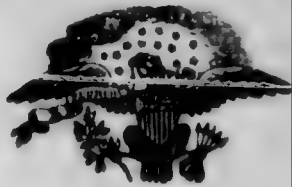
Adjutant General's Office,
July 13 1863.
Duplicate sent me Simon Office

EXCHANGED WITH
AND CONNECTED BY
ADIT

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

John Dougherty
Private 26

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William C. Cunningham of Captain *H.*
Company, (2.) of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *St. Salinger* of
 the *1st* *Battalion* of *Vol. Artillery* *Granger*
 on the *Eleventh* day of *September* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Grant* in the State of *Wisconsin* is *Twenty one*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Six 1/2* inches high, *Buddy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *6* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 327, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

Camp C. Johnson, O.

DATE:

June 25th 1863

B. Chase

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William C. Cunningham* of
Company, (2.) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Here consult p. 121, p. 324, and directions on Form 13, p. 327, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Disability following Typhoid Fever since admission to
 Hospital of the
 Examining Board*

DISCHARGED, this

Twenty Sixth day of *June*

Camp C. Johnson, Ohio

By *Wm. C. Johnson* *Surgeon.*
1863
Wm. C. Johnson
Medical Officer

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Then—*County*—

State—*Ohio*

1274
Dougherty, Charles M.
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Darty, Charles Mandy	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1275 or 1275
Dougherty, Meas
 Batt'y *1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 555 58	26
2	83 55 251	27
3	83 21198	28
4	83 21335	29
5	83 21504	30
6	83 04672	31
7	83 04667	32
8	83 04680	33
9	83 04682	34
10	83 04677	35
11	83 04686	36
12	83 21799	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Donaherty

Donaherty, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centen. March, Aug 11, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to _____, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*7*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *presented at Mobile Ala*
May 24th at 1st Prisoner June
8 at 1st Prisoner & sentenced
1000 hard labor for 100 days
discharged from Guard house June 10th

Book mark: _____

L O York

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Langford

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *10/11/61*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *10/11/61*, 186*1*.

Where *10/11/61*

Arrested:

When *10/11/61*, 186*1*.

Where *10/11/61*

Remarks: *1st Lt. James Langford*

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1st May 1861

deserted as

reported.

Book mark:

Genl. A. M. M.
Comd.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Smith
Capt, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1st*, 186 *5*.

Deserted:

When *June 1st*, 186 *5*.

Where *Beahm's Hill*

Arrested:

When *June 1st*, 186 *5*.

Where *Beahm's Hill*

Remarks: *Discharged in*

charge of desertion

in 1865

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 10/11/51, 1864.

Deserted:

When 10/11/51, 1864.

Where Mobile Ala.

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks: 31 Dec 51 to

captured in May, 62 after
being shot, Court Martial
and sentenced to
months hard labor
and to forfeit his
arm

Book mark:

APR.--2.

8304682

01891*

months pay de 112

Described name 11

* ~~secondly~~ while in
confinement

* as existing appearance on
Hall

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186 .

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *The soldier was*

by 1st Lieutenant to an

foot and was shot in the

and was sent to a

labor in the hospital

deserted in 1862

at the time

Book mark: _____

L 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Smith
1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 5*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 5*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

Arrested:

When *June 5*, 186*5*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 186 ..

Deserted :

When 186 ..

Where

Arrested :

When 186 ..

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. Murphy
Cur, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 23rd 1867*
Mobile Ala. Apprehended June 7th
Court M and sentenced to 100
hard labor & lose 1 Mo & pay
deserted June 10th

Book mark :

J. P. H. H.

C | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

James S. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged 1 April 1865
1 March 67 1/2, Eastern 1/2*

Book mark :

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Oliver Dougherty
Oliver, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from Genl. report
Jan'y 1865 - To be charged
1 Kikaleack & 2 ¹⁰⁰ 1 Hawsack & 2 ¹⁰⁰
1 Carter & 2 ¹⁰⁰

Book mark: _____

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 3, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Dec 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$... *100*; due \$... *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John L. Gunn enrolled & drafted in Roll Co*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

D. E. Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300251

☆1891☆

9th Dist Mo.

James S. Smith

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 1st 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *33* years; occupation *blacksmith*

When enlisted *Dec 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 2"*

When mustered in *Dec 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Field Office*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substituted for*

James S. Smith

Book mark:

James S. Smith

APR.-1.

8300058

☆1891☆

As it appears.

Dougherty, Eneas.
Priv, Co. "F", 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Please acknowledge the Receipt of this by returning
the Letter half of this sheet.

Address P. O. Box 301, N. O., La.

No. Roll 5 Running No. 67

Whole No. 471

CLOTHING RECEIPT

OF

Mr. Elias Dougherty

Co. *4* *10* Reg't *Mo. L. Inf.*

Issued *Dec 22^d* 186 *4*

(DUPLICATE.)

+

1276

*Lougherty, James*Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299151	26
2	8322552	27
3	8323372	28
4	8323220	29
5	8323365	30
6	8323467	31
7	8323567	32
8	8323673	33
9	8323776	34
10	8323882	35
11	8323988	36
12	8301253	37
13	8324149	38
14	8324268	39
15	8324386	40
16	8324467	41
17	8324547	42
18	8324626	43
19	8324706	44
20	8324790	45
21	8003820	46
22	8025038	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dougherty
Co. G, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *42⁹⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Engaged at Perryville*
Stone River Chicamauga (P. O. Gidd
Lagrange Lewis Co Mo.
(om)

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303820

1891*

Mustered out in accordance with instructions from Secy of war ordering the muster out of all white volunteers whose expires prior to Oct 1 '65.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dougherty
Private, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
16/65 pr. O. his time ex-
pired prior to Oct. '65

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Dougherty
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Mustered out
of service June 16th
at Chattanooga in
obedience to orders
for Sec. of War. His
time expiring prior
to Oct. 1, 1865.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Dougherty
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

J. L. Smith
Capped.

D 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Dougherty
Private, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Dougherty
Sir, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson
(258) *Copied*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Dougherty

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

E. M. ...

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James C. Smith
Smith, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James C. Campbell

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. ...

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. L. ...

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dougherty
Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station

Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leung

Supp'd.

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James C. ...
..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186 *4*/₁

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Dougherty
Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Campbell

1st, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Aug 61

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Campbell

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 17 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Conybody

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Conybody

28 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Connelly

Pr, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Taylor

Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Nashville, Tenn. S. & O.
2nd & 3rd Reg't.
No. 104, 1863.

M. J. Sep. 11/62 at Ga
gauge

Book mark:

Engel

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Montgomery
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dougherty
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James D. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in
Company, joined
from recruiting
Sept 1st - 2nd Sept, 1862

Book mark:

C. R. ...

Mo.

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Barracks, Mo. Sept. 1st, 1862.

Where born Frank Co. Wis

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 11, 1862

Where enlisted La Grange Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion *Light*; height 5. ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in Bill

Bounty paid \$ 33.100; due \$ 100

Where credited.....

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(349)

B. Wagner
Copy

Сургут.

Dougherty, James
Pa., Co. *E*, *1* *Mo.* L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1136

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name James Dougherty

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sagrange Mo

Length of Furlough,

30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Amos C. Carpenter*,
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
desiring to
years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

J. H. Jennings

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*From dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars bounty
paid Sept. 19th 1862.*

J. O. Price
1st Lieut 5th Infy
US Must. M. Dist. Office

3826

No.

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Amos C. Carpenter*,
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
years,
said
Do certify. That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at

The

Witness:

J. H. Jennings

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Daugherty* born in *County Cork Ireland*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *September* 1862
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
James Daugherty do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *September* 1862.

Before *Samuel M. Apple* Notary Public

James Daugherty
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel M. Apple

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
complexion, *fair* feet *7* inches high. eyes. *blue* hair. *light*

Samuel M. Apple

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

By James Daugherty

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *James (Laugherty) age, 25, occupation, Farmer*
 born in *Grant County, Wisconsin* presented by *Chas. C. J. Sullivan*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes 2 years*
 When, and of what disease?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *10.11.11*

Receivours, *James (Laugherty)*

Inspecting Surgeon.

1277

Dougherty, Moses R.
Box E, Missouri. St. City

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

+ 1278
 Dougherty, Thomas
 Batt'y *Inf.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322057	26
2	8322229	27
3	8322348	28
4	8322620	29
5	8336750	30
6	8337005	31
7	8325110	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mump. 10-1864*

See also *3" up. Carl (602)*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Dougherty
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to "M"
Co. 1st Mo. Art. Apr 24/62

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

6 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. Sargent

James, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to regular*

Comp't by Special Ord. June 11

in Miss. Month June 7/62

Book mark:

C. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Sengherty

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 2 1861, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse found to be
died 25/12

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Present

P., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *From 1 to 12 m only*
Apr 20/62

Book mark:

11th Regt
Co. D

James H. Smith

Co. , Reg't *11th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 11th Regt

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First 30 days*

100 & 2 for 10 days for 100

100 for 10 days for 100

100 for 10 days for 100

100 for 10 days for 100

100 for 10 days

Book mark:

James H. Smith

W. H. Smith

N. H. Smith

W. H. Smith

, Co. , Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *1st Reg't 1st Cav.* as *adjudged*

for *W. H. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached*

Trans. Co. 1st Cav. 5th July 61

Blacksmith 1st Cav. 5th July 61

Am. Co. 1st Cav. 5th July 61

New Mexico 1st Cav. 5th July 61

Recd 1st Cav. 5th July 61

31 Aug 61

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

1 Mo L. Co.

115

William H. H. Co.

Co. 2 Reg't 115 Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 115 Co. 2 Reg't 115 Co.
for *Sept and Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attended*

Trained 3^d Co. Co. 115 Co. as
Blacksmith since June 1st
Has \$ 2.00 for no. for given service
Has one to be sent for 1st enlistment
Has one in good pay for 1st enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. H. Co.

+

1279

Dougherty, William

Batt'y *G.M.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336357	26
2	8336466	27
3	8336591	28
4	8336749	29
5	8336907	30
6	8337046	31
7	8337179	32
8	8337361	33
9	8337444	34
10	8337527	35
11	8337709	36
12	8337838	37
13	8337949	38
14	8338073	39
15	8338179	40
16	8338263	41
17	8338367	42
18	8338514	43
19	8302729	44
20	8339292	45
21	<i>Memph-10-1864</i>	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Memph-10-1864.*

See also *2nd Inf. Art'y (Batt'y R.)*

D | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

William Dougherty

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Mmfr - 10 - 1864*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* . 1873 .

*This man was attached to
Battery M., 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the summer of 1861 (Exact date
not known) by order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y F. 2^d U. S. Art'y by Special
Orders #21. par. 2. Head Dep of the
Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

M. Allen

(9)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William + Daugherty**Pat*, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated*Benton Bk's Mo, June 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. Co No 21 Rd**Gr Arm & Co. Washington**D.C. Jan'y 14. 64. Co F 2nd Art'y**Descriptive Roll. forwarded.*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll

W. L. H. H.

Detachment Muster Roll
of Battery 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for July 1864.
Station 1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for July 1864.

Station 1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for July 1864.

Detachment Muster Roll

1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for July 1864.

Detachment Muster Roll

1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for July 1864.

Detachment Muster Roll

1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for July 1864.

Wm L. Hall

William L. Hall

Co. 4, 2nd Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Partially Reported

for *21st June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *has been forwarded to C. O. Hall*

*Mr. Wm. L. Hall, Battery 'A',
ordered to Battery of 2,
Company, 2nd Reg't,
Co. 11, dated 18th Jan
1864*

Book mark:

Quarter

Wm L. L. L.
10. 1. 1864

William L. L.

Reg't, Co. *5*, Reg't *1*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

William L. L.

for *10. 1. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sample added from*

Book mark:

W. L. L.

Wm. H. ...
...
...
... Co. *H*, ... Reg't *...*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

...
for *...*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H*
2nd U.S. Art.

Book mark: *...*

R. McGinty
2nd City
William S. McGinty
Co. H, 2 Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Min. Battery
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F.*
2nd Min. Battery

Book mark:

Thayer
(358) Copied.

Wm. L. H. H.

2nd Regt. Ill. Cav.

William H. H.
Co. 7, 2nd Regt. Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. in 1st West. Art.

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached from Co. 7
2nd Ill. Cav.*

Book mark:

Chapin

1st Lt. M. L. ...

City

...

...

Co. H, 2nd Reg't ...

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st M. L. City

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7th M. L. City.

Book mark:

Chapin

1st Mo L. H. ...
Wm. D. ...

... Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

E. M. P. ...

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Recruit*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit M. & A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Doughty

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 8th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Th. C. Thomas

Mo.

William Dougherty
Sgt., Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *last* *Apr 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Connerly

2d., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

William Connerly

G. I. S. G. No

William J. Smith

Co. A, 1 Reg't 1st L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st L. Art'y

for *1st L. Art'y*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporary Attached*
to 1st L. Art'y Detached Service
Coasting train since Jan. 26, 62.

Book mark:

2

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Sargent

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dougherty

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dougherty

M., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. due \$2.00 charged on*

M. Rolls by invt July 28/62

Book mark:

Friday

\$

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dougherty

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At 100 72.10⁰⁰ charged
by error on M. Roll Feb 28, 63.

Book mark:

A. Fairley

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dougherty

Capt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to 1st for Ordnance & 1st 16*
for sent on Horse & 4 2nd.

Book mark:

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Langworthy

Pvt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to US for ordnance

74 crs

Book mark:

M. Fairley

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sangherly

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1860.

Where Detroit, Mich.

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Formed from 4th Service Sept 27th.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark 242 id, 873 Paper marked M m p 264

H. H. H. H.

Daugherty, William
Priv., Co. *A*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>7</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Daugherty

Pvt

Company

M.

1

Regiment of

Mo St. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

Not stated

May 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Dougherty*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *M.*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *St. Ariz*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty, *May 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. St. Ariz Regiment*,
 Brigade, *7* Division, *17* Corps, dated *Apr 27 17th*
Army Corps Dept. of the Tennessee
(near Vicksburg 24. June 1863.
Sgt Jas B. McPherson Major Genl.
Letter 17 G. No 25. sent 7. Jan 4.

L. Jones.

Clerk.

Apr 4/81.

1280.

Drigherty, William M
Batty Co M, / Missouri L. t. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

10 Ohio Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

+

1281^{or Oscar}
Douglas, JamesBatt'y *B. & G.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8351028	26	17326245-
2	8322678	27	1702-B-1889.
3	8322529	28	
4	8322944	29	
5	8323064	30	
6	8323214	31	
7	8323359	32	
8	8323461	33	
9	8323561	34	
10	8323667	35	
11	8323770	36	
12	8323876	37	
13	8323986	38	
14	8301243	39	
15	8303447	40	
16	8300678	41	
17	8324947	42	
18	8324266	43	
19	8324384	44	
20	8324465	45	
21	8324545	46	
22	8324627	47	
23	8324725	48	
24	8303796	49	
25	8325534	50	

Book Mark: 1702-B-1889.

See also

9 *1. Lt. Art. No.*

James O. Douglass
Priv. Co. G. 1. Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1702 B. 1889*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 12, 1889.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Horn

D | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

James Douglas
Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Pewton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged April
5/65 time expired

(Agent's name)

Book mark: 1702-B-79

A. L. Smith

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas
Pt., Batt'y *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

April 5, 186*5*.

Last paid to

April 1, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1*, 186*4*, drawn since \$*72*^{*92*} 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$*116* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *engaged to Mary*
Wells, at New York
Chicago.

Book mark:.....

APR.-2.

8303796

01891*

most... out
of... of
... of...

D 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James Douglas
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Mustered out*
of service Apr 5/65
Exp term of service.

Book mark :

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Douglas
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Jackson
(858) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Hamilton
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Morgan

Det., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. ...
Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

No. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. ...

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

J. H. ...

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas

Pvt

, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 13, 1864.

When enlisted April 14, 1864.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis Co.

Me. 1" Cong. D & City, 8" Ward

Not married. Has not

served 2 years.

Book mark: _____

Chas R. Miller

Compan.

Copyright.

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas

seri, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled to Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered out - has

not served two years

Book mark:

G. J. Griffith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas
Cm., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Campbell
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Amos Conglar
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent on det.*
ached Service 2nd
Div. Nov. 27/63.

Book mark:

Conglar

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James A. Douglas
Sgt., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on*

Det. Sec. 2nd
Liv. supply train

Book mark:

Douglas

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel Wright
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wright

29. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Douglas
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Campbell
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

20. 1st. 1st. 1st. | **Mo.**

James A. Douglas
1st. 1st. 1st. | Reg't Missouri 2nd.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 12. 28. 10, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled M. 2. 4. 1. 5
1. 6. 2. at La. Mo. for
3 yrs.

Book mark: _____

James A. Douglas
(859) Copyist.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Rogers
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. P. Owen

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alvan H. Hargis

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Allen

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Campbell
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11, 9 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

10 | **1 L. Art'y.**

Mo.

James H. Brown
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1127*, 186

Present or absent *2211*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Dr. J. M. Co. "B"*

Dr. J. M. Co. "B"

Reg't. 1st

Reg't. 1st

Reg't. 1st

Reg't. 1st

Reg't. 1st

Reg't. 1st

Book mark : *102-1-37-K*

W. J. Green

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st
Reg't
Mo. L. Art'y.
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark: *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Dead

D

1. So. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

No.
Wis.

Jos. O. Douglass
Regt, { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March, April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred temporarily
from Co B. by special
order no

From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~First~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark 1702-13-1882

Higgins

Douglas Jas D.

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James, C. Douglass

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

James C. Douglas age *21*, occupation *farmer*
born in *Kentucky*, presented by *Capt J. D. Maurice*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *three years ago measles*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

April 2/62
Lansdowne mo

D. M. Kealf
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O. Douglass desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo
The 20 day of April 1862

Witness:

J. D. Maurice James O. Douglass
Capt 1st Mo Lt Arty

No. 3
James O. Douglass
Volunteered at Louisiana, Mo
April 2nd 1862
By J. D. Maurice
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo Lt Arty

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Louisiana

I, *James O. Douglass*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *third*

born in *Harrison County*
aged *Twenty one* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *April* 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James O. Douglass* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo.*
this *7th* day of *April* 1862.
Before *B. J. Hepler, Notary Public*

James O. Douglass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. M. Self

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. O. Douglass* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Thos D. Maurice
Captain *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers, 1st Artillery*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 1047

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th - 1864.

Name, James Douglas.

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Louisiana

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Party G. H. Lee, 2nd
Rank 1st Co Feb 13th 1865.

From L. J. Lee, 1st Co
1st M. L. Co, 1st Regt.

Requesting an order for transfer into service
of 8 free colored men of his Battery viz. Pvt. M. H. Lee,
James Douglas & Patrick Shields. They died and their names
on witness of reaching at the capital. of their 2 years
service. He received a Vet. Award of 30 d. up. while
the Battery was garrisoned as a Vet. Organization, under
provision of Act 2 of 1864. On 12. N. G. Co. Chamberlain
on 14th 1864. Lt. James being about on det. 4th Regt.
9 months this matter was transferred until now.
Desires an order for transfer in to date from
Oct 2nd 1864 resp. duty.

James Douglas
etc.

Attest By a true
forwarded to the
1st M. L. Co, 1st Regt.
July 15th 1865.

Volunt' G'st Regt Lgt. Artz No 7th
Lookout Mountain Co February 13th 1864

General

I have the honor to request an order for the
Mustn in to Service for the below named
enlisted men of this Battery viz:

Private William Heller ✓

" James Douglas

" Asaiah Wheeler ✓

These men declared their intention in
writing to re-enlist at the expiration of
their two year service and under the
provisions of Art. 11th and 12th Genl. Order No 12
dated Head Quarters - Sept of the month
January 19th 1864, each received a Veterans
Surbough of thirty 30 days when the
Battery was surboughed as a Veteran
Organization - They having been
in detached service for some months
their muster in was not attended to

B. R.

~~in my absence~~. I desire an order for their
Mustering in to take effect from April 2^d next 4th
1864 resp.

I am General

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

S^t Lt. S. M. L. Art. F. Co
Hornet's Battery 'G'

26
Maj. Genl. Wm D. Whipple
A. A. G. of the Cumberland
Nashville
Tenn

1282
Douglass, Jas. O.
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 1702-B-1889.

✓ See also

+ 1283
Long, Peter
Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586005	26
2	7586148	27
3	7586305	28
4	7586452	29
5	8330105	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
Batt'y ... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Hospital*

at Paducah Ky June

1864

Book mark: ...

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Peter H. H. H.
+
1st, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wid in the hospital*

at Paducah Ky Feb 3, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

G Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Samuel H. Jones
Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buell's Battery. Mo.

Peter L. Long
P. L., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Dec 31*, 1861
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *2000*

W. J. Lee

L Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Peter L. Conze

Prst, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 6, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. D. Roe

Douze, Peter

Co. "I", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R103

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Pl. (178)

Private of Company *D*

5th Regiment of *Mo. H. only.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at 100 L.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John C. ...*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *9th Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharged 1864
at
Paducah Ky.
Not born in U.S. but
1847 in Germany
Admission 61
J. D. ...

Clerk.

1284

Souze, Peter

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Souze, Peter</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1285 Next number
1285 (a)

Lewis James D
Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Lewis James D</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1285 (9)

Dow, Albert

Rep - , 1 Missouri R. Party

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Iowa Sub

to which organization he belonged.

1285721

Dower, Michael

2 Batty Co, / Missouri L. Art'y
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

17 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

✓ 1285 (6.) 1286

✓ *Downard, James M.*Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83055-60	26	83075-06
2	8305662	27	8307645
3	8305759	28	8307770
4	8305854	29	32889559
5	8305946	30	36678040
6	8306047	31	
7	8306151	32	
8	8306271	33	
9	8306384	34	
10	8306490	35	
11	8306601	36	
12	8306707	37	
13	83068277	38	
14	83069313	39	
15	8306793	40	
16	8306865	41	
17	8306945	42	
18	8307044	43	
19	83071281	44	
20	8307237	45	
21	8307477	46	
22	83075136	47	
23	8307871	48	
24	1289770	49	
25	8307866	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Leonard

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrey

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M.^x Downard

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Enr. - enlisted at Pilot Knob, Jan. 9/62. (Pvt.)

Jan. 1865. - Enr. - Jan. 15/65. Greenville, La.
Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service (Sgt.)
Enr. - Jan. 15/65. Greenville, La. Reenlisted. (Pvt.)

June 1865. - Absent without leave.

He also appears as Downard

Book mark:

Conard

D / L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Downard

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. E. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Potosi Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 9, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

By whom Capt Maister; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:
Promoted 2nd Lt Oct 20/64 vice
Davidson Brown

Burnham

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Howard
Private, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Rk Mo Aug 25, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

** never settled*
Last settled *June 30*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *26* ^{*92*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *53* ^{*1/2*} _{*100*}; due \$ *53* ^{*1/2*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Sgt*
June 21 24/65
(Age 21)

** as it appears on roll*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Downard
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on con-
finement at New
Orleans La.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Deeward
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Deenard
Sergt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2^d Enlistment

Book mark:

E. M. Munster

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James M. Leonard

Appears with rank of Private

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb 14, 1865.

Where born Potomac Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Greenville La.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 4, 1865.

Where mustered in New Orleans La.

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 66.66

Where credited Potomac Washington Co.

Battery to which assigned Mo. 2d Cong. Art.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Howard
Serg't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark, Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14
1865 at Grand Gulf La. by
expiration of term of serv-
ice.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Mueller

Mo.

James M. Doironard

Singl, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Aug 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 9, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit Jan 9/62

Pilot Boat No. The said Soldier

record as pret. from Jan 9/62

Book mark:.....

APR.-2.

8303136

1891

When promoted to the twenty
seventh day of April 1864. Was
appointed 1st Lt. by order of Lt.
C. M. Callahan, Comd'g Co.
Served as 1st Lt. to the twen-
tieth day of Oct 1864. When
promoted Sgt. by Co. order
No. 5 dated Nov. 2nd. Batty A
1st Mo L. Arty, and served as
Sgt. to date of discharge.
The aforesaid Soldier Sgt.
James M. Downard participated
in the following Engagements
to wit: Hancey, Cache River
Ark. July 1862. Port Gibson,
May 1st/63. Champion Hills
Miss. May 16/63. Siege of
Vicksburg Miss. July 4/63.
and Jackson Miss. July 10/63.
Date of last settlement of acco-
unting June 30/64.
Total money value of clothing
drawn since last settlement
\$6.00 for 60 dollars & thirty
six cents.
Bounty due (\$100) one hundred
dollars.
Due the soldier (\$6.00) advance
pay for May & June 1864.

D 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Downard
Sergt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 14th*
1865 by virtue of expira-
tion of term of service.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Howard
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Present from
20/6/61 by Serg't C. H.
D. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
at 11/10/61 by C. H. 20/6/61*

Book mark:

E. B. Howard
Copied.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Howard
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1100 and 1100, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Lieut to Capt Oct.
20/61 by Col. Order No.
Da 104 Hd 21 Bull, A
at Mo. St. W. by Col. 20/61.

Book mark:

E. M. Howard

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Downard
Sergt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp
to Sergt. Oct. 20/64 by
Co Order No. 3. dated
Hq. 2nd Co A 1st Mo.
Lt Art'y

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Leonard
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Howard
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*
Apr 27 '64

Book mark:

Beck

d 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Howard
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *informed Capt.*

Apr 27 '64

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. H. H.
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. S. ...
....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Algiers La. Jan. 2, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 2, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan. 2, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*452* 100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted here 21*

Jan. 64, at Camp Vol. under

Gen. W. M. D. Service 53.

Adv. Bty, 600 Regt. 82

Book mark:.....

Chapin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

100 ..., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ *24* ^{*24*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*} due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _{*100*}

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark: *...*

APR. - 2.

8303277

018910

Genl Co. H. 1st Regt. 1st
Reinforced by Order
of enlistment as Cuban
Volunteer under the Provisions
of G. O. No. 191 Series 1893
from War Dept

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McDonald
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

() | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

.....
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 1863 .

Present or absent
.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Leonard
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May 1st June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul A. L.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Downard
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raudolph

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Leonard
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Downer
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov 2nd, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Leonard

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulding

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Howard
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Dornard

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cundick

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Leonard
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

for *Mar 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled & M. by reg. 4/62
at Ft. K. for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

Shorley

Downard James M.

a 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>5</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>U</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruit (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, viz., The Recruiting and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. Muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. Muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. Muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James M. Dorman*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Chillicothe, Missouri* the *20th* day of *January* 18*64*.
 Witness: *E. M. Dorman*

No. *9*

James M. Dorman
 Volunteered at *Chillicothe*
January 20 18*64*.
 By *L. C. Galt*
First Regiment of *Mounted Veterans*
Artillery

Second enlistment; last served in Company *D*
First Reg't of *Missouri L. Co.*
 Discharged *January 15* 18*64*.

OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. Given at _____ the _____ day of _____.

Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF

Algiers

I, *James M. Dorman* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Dorman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Algiers La*
this *second* day of *January* 1864 } *James M. Dorman*
Before *Lt. Col.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

33rd Ill. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James M. Dorman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Lt. Col.
First Regiment of Mounted Volunteer Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Company, 1864, at *Algiers Louisiana*
Regiment
33rd Ill. Inf.
James M. Dorman
Volunteer, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Dorman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Agua Prieta
the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:
J. Small
James M. Dorman

Rec'd enlistment; last served in Company A,
First Reg't of Mifflin's Pa.
Discharged January 15th 1864

James M. Dorman
Volunteered at Agua Prieta
January 2nd 1864,
By J. C. Cook
First Regiment of Mounted

No. 1

1st Mts. Vet. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of three years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. C. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Agriess

I, *James M. Darnold* born in *Mississippi*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Darnold* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Agriess*
this *Second* day of *January* 1864. } *James M. Darnold*
Before *J. C. Cook*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. J. Butler
33rd Ill. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James M. Darnold*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

James M. Darnold
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *Second* day of *January*, 1864, at *Agriess*

Regiment of

James M. Darnold
Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Downard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenville, La.
The 13th day of January, 1865.

Witness:
Charles H. Humpreys James M. Downard

Volunteer Recruit-entitled
-Ed. to Bonus - provided
from an Order No 27. Provost
Marshal's Office U.S. Department
Washington D.C. July -
19th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
October 7th. 1892.

No. one

James M. Downard
Reenlisted
Volunteered at Greenville, La.
January 15th 1865,
By Capt. William C. Fish
1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Artillery

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Mo. Lt. Artillery
Discharged January 14th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James M. Darnard born in Totter
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmers Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of January 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Darnard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1965

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Jones*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Darnard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am Twenty-four years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenville La
The 15th day of January 1865-

Witness:

Charles Humphrey James M. Darnard

B. Hunter Recruit-
Entitled to Bount-
provided from an order
of 27 Provost Marshals
Office Washington D.C.
Jan. 19. 1864

Discharged January 14th 1865.
First Reg't of Mo. Lt. Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company (A)

By Capt. William O. Fish
1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Artillery
Volunteered at Greenville La
January 15th 1865-
No. 2nd

1 " L. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Darnard do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.
said
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James M. Downard born in Potosi
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of January 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Downard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenville Mo
this 15th day of January 1865.

BEFORE Daniel D. Smith
Smith Capt Regt

James M. Downard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Avery

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Downard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet eight inches
high.

S. O. Fish

Co A 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Accepted into the Service of the United States Army during the War of the Rebellion
 Co A 1st Regt of Miss. Vol. 1865 at
 Capt. S. O. Fish

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Dornard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville, La.
The 13th day of January 1865.

Witness:
Charles Humphreys James M. Dornard

Also. Filed Apr. 30/86.
2nd Reg't enlistment; last served in Company (M)
First Reg't of M. Lt. Artillery
Discharged January 14th 1865.
Volunteer Recruit
Entitled to Bonus
Provided from an order
No 27 Provost Marshal's
Office Washington
D. C. Aug. 19. 1864

No. 1

James M. Dornard
Resident
Volunteered at Greenville, La.
January 15th 1865.
By Capt. Stillman C. Fish
1st Regiment of M. Lt. Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I, Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at 1
The 2 day of 1

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James M. Woodward born in Potsdam
in the State of Michigan aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of January 1865
to serve as a ^{one} **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Woodward do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 13th day of
BEFORE

James M Downard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

How many Ex

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Mc Donough* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

J. O. Fish

16. 7. 1891

Regiment of

Mr. Lighter

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

I understand with the sanction of the Committee of the Convention, that the
 Convention will be held at New York, on the 4th of August, 1863, at New York.
 The Convention will be held at New York, on the 4th of August, 1863, at New York.
 The Convention will be held at New York, on the 4th of August, 1863, at New York.

July 4, 1863

Release of J. M. Bennett

at No. 14, Court

of Court of Gen. to the
Exposition by Gen. to the

July 4/65-

Edward J. Mc
1st Mo. L. Art.

Office Police Jail
July 4 1865

Major Jackson
Pro-Misc - P.O.

Sir -

I have the honor
to send to you the body of Private J. M.
Downard, 1st Regt. Col. who was sentenced
June 19th by War Court - New - to 15 days
hard labor.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
John W. Corbin
Jail & this V. V. Inf
County Prison

502

From the D...

1. The first

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 19th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

City Jail M.C.

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body
of Sgt. James M. Leonard to the
City Jail a prisoner
to be held

BY ORDER OF

Alfred Jackson
Provost Marshal.

Commitment papers

John Smith 2nd

January, 1862

I the undersigned do hereby Enlist in Company
A First Regiment Wisconsin Light Artillery as
private soldier for the term of three years unless
sooner discharged by the President of the United
States James M. Townsend

[REDACTED]

The above named James M. Townsend duly
sworn according to the articles of war this
9th day of May 1862

J. H. Martin

Capt Co A 1st M^o Dr art

1287

✓ Downing John

Batt'y 3rd ~~Batt'y~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X 830-225	2
1	17
2	28
3	29
4	30
5 Reference jacket	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Card with down and filed in jacket of John Downing, 12 Batt'y. M. L. A. where it properly belongs. Oct. 4/91/3

Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1288
Downs, Eugene

Batt'y *N* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325258	26
2	8325410	27
3	8303998	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company
1st, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abolished from injuries
sustained in action Oct 10 1861
at Wilson Creek*

*(Enrolled June 24/61 at
Boonville, for 3 yrs.
if not shown)*

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wilton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eugene Davis
Pvt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Committee June 25*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where finally to be found,*
Not Known. Was at the
taking of Camp Jackson May 19/61
Battle of Peoria June 17/61,
Dug Spring Aug 2/61.

Book mark: _____

D. M. Bates

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Cyrus Lewis

11/1, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st 1861*

Due Mr. J. H. Sullivan

Not on M. C. Roll of Batt'y

Book mark:

Therrell

Donno, Eugene

, Co. "H", 1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ✓ /

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Eugene Demro

Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Eugene Domro*
Rank, —, Company *"H"*, Regiment, *1*
Arm —, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounds Sclopeticum*
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated *Register of Sick*
and wounded at Springfield Mo. August 1861

(Index 2 No. 2 Page 1)
also Index 1 no 111 Page 1.

E. C. Carroll
5.4.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Engene Fourns,
Priv. Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Mo. L. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle *Springfield,*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Eugene Downs,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Inf. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded & prisoner.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Inf. Regt.*
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield, Major.
(Stocks & Co., N. Y.)

J. W. Schofield,
Clerk.

10. 4. 79.

1289

Douze, Peter

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1290

Doyle Thomas

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1296
Loyle, Bernard

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299949	26
2	8338653	27
3	8338772	28
4	8338872	29
5	8338972	30
6	8603138	31
7	8339113	32
8	8339247	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1864

Where born *De Kalb, Ga.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 13, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Aug. 2, Substit. 5 Reg't*

Battery to which assigned *St. Louis, Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Jas. C. Clark*

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard Doyle

Pvt, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Ark's Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
at Hosp'l Memphis Tenn.
May 28th 1865.

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability

Book mark:

Wiley

L. 1st L. Art. | **Mo.**

Bernard Doyle

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. May 28th 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 28th 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing acct*

last settled Dec 31st 64

and drawn since \$4.22

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303138

01891*

mustered out in accord
ance with instructions
in telegram from War
Dept. dated May 3/65
to. dat May 28/65.

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard G. Gyle

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomson, James

John, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hays

Pl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dayton

Doyle, Bernard
Sub, Co. "M", 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

291^a -

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Bernard Doyle

Substitute of Company M

1st Regiment of M. L. Arty -

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged May 28: 1865

Appl. for Copy, Claim 247. 333.

To B. & E. (Claim to) Dec. 26. 82

Returned to Pers. Officer, (none on file)

Jan'y 8. 83

CASUALTY SHEET.

Ed Doyle

Rank: Servant

Company: Mo. Regiment: 1st

Arm: 5th Ark

State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bernard Doyle

Rank: Private Company: M. Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf. Arh State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

Disability
(nature not stated)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 28. 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corp. Memphis, Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster-out Roll dated July 20/65

REMARKS.

Chas E Connor

Sur. 26. 82 Clerk.
(170.)

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec^r 26th, 1882

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that
Lionard Doyle was enrolled ~~on the~~ a Substitute
day of . 186 . at
in Company . Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a private on the 13th.
day of August, 1864, at St Louis
in Company M. 1st Regiment of La. Artillery
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the
months of duty July 25th, 1865, he is reported
Discharged for disability May 28th 1865
Hospital Memphis Tenn
No Book mark

(187.)

Room 1st
Dec 26/82 JMB

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Bernard Doyle

Co. M., 1st Mo. L. Art.

W. Ellsworth

Please report, for Disch. Reg., place
date & cause of discharge & return can be.

Dec 26/82

686.

Ruby Dobb

Name not borne on Discharge
records Dept. Cumberland, Dept. of
Army Tenn, Dist Memphis or
Dist West Tenn.

DDC/4/83
HMA
H.E.

How about Fancy

(noting for him)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Bernard Doyle desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and 11 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo

the

13

day of

Aug 1864

WITNESS:

Wm. J. L. Lacey

Bernard Doyle
mark

No. _____

Bernard Doyle
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James E. Clark

On the 13th day of Aug, 1864.

By

Capt C D Coleman

N M Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Bernard Doyle born in the State
of Ireland, aged 30 years, and by
occupation a Laborer.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
James E. Clark Esq., of Saint Louis
5th Ward, 1st District

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the thirteenth day of August, 1864
and having thus agreed with said James E. Clark, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this thirteenth day of August
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 13th day of Augt 1864 Bernard Doyle
BEFORE CD Coleman
Superior Court mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James E. Clark
Enrolled Hilde Cole, drafted in 5th Ward St. Louis under act and
enrolled under March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5
inches high.

CD Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Submitting into Service of the U.S. in Compliance with Act of March 3, 1863, approved Sept 10, 1864

CD Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
St. Louis, Mo

CD Coleman
Superior Court
St. Louis, Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Bernard Doyle desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
30 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 13th day of August 1864
WITNESS:
Alexander Sany Bernard Doyle

No. _____

Bernard Doyle
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James E. Clark
On the 13th day of Augt, 1864

By

Capt E D Colman
A M Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

TOWN OF

Saint Louis.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the thirteenth day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said James E. Clark, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this thirteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this 13th day of August 1886

BEFORE

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James B. Clark*

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of JAMES B. CLARK
Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in St. Louis, 5th Ward under act and
Amendment March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5
inches high.

C. W. Calman
Prorost Marshal.

H. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of B

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

+ 1292
Doyle James
Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312873	26
2	8315363	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James D. Dyer
Sgt., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Killed in the
Battle of Williams Creek
Aug. 10, 1861*

*Name not found upon former
Roll of Battery*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D.*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James D. Dyer

Lt 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James L. O'Neil

Pvt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Letter of commendation received at Delmar's Creek Aug 10/64, in final statements given. Enrolled April 24/64 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs. Must June 1/64 at St Louis Age 28.*

Book mark: _____

W F Ror

Doyle, James

Priv, Co. "D", 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James C. ¹⁸¹⁴
S. G. & W. H. C. C.

Line 1000000000

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James C. [unclear] was enrolled on the
day of June, 1861, at
in Company [unclear], Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the
day of June, 1861, at
in Company [unclear], 1st Regiment of Massachusetts,
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company [unclear], of that Regiment, for the
months of June to Sept 1st, 1861, he is reported
killed in the battle of Wilson's Creek
Aug. 10, 1861.

Wm. D. [unclear]

Asst. Adj. Gen.
(187)

838 [unclear]

✓ 1293
Doyle, John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 50 232	26
2	83 50 82	27
3	83 21 251	28
4	83 04 607	29
5	83 04 629	30
6	83 21 801	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Doyle
Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 1, 1864.

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation labour

When enlisted Dec 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Substituted sub-
stitute for Jacob
Trickman drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. C. Harper
Copyist

APR. - 1.

8300232

01891*

*in Munroe Co.
9th Dist. Mo.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Doyle
Circuit, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detested. Never reported
for duty*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb.*, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Deserted from*
St. Louis Co. to the Company
to be charged with
and in [unclear] on [unclear]
and

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. ...
Art., Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 8*, 186*7*.

Deserted:

When *Escorted from St Louis*, 186*7*.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks: *To be changed to Capt.*
sacks, 1 blanket, 1 hammock!

Book mark:

Wiley
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Doyle

Doyle, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit who deserted
en route to the Company.
To be charged 1 Canteen
1 Haversack & 1 Knapsack*

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John D. Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 1st 1864, 186*4*

Where born *England*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 1*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Mo. Co.*

Battery to which assigned *7th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Jacob J. Hickman.

Book mark: _____

Savine

(3406) Copyul.

1294

+

Doyle Thomas H. C.

Batt'y 60A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643938	26	8317691
2	8312744	27	8317831
3	8312833	28	8310000
4	8312918	29	8309638
5	8315607	30	8321020
6	8313014	31	8321154
7	8315759	32	8321292
8	8313184	33	8321412
9	8315336	34	8321533
10	8315828	35	8321628
11	8315920	36	
12	8316021	37	
13	8316132	38	
14	8316269	39	
15	8316419	40	
16	8316561	41	
17	8316712	42	
18	8316841	43	
19	8316996	44	
20	8317102	45	
21	8317218	46	
22	8317326	47	
23	8317436	48	
24	8313361	49	
25	8317584	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bond
Co. *D*; 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June Annual Census, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. 1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

August 11, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* ^{*56*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran & Mounted Co. 1st*

July 1, 1865

Book mark:

Company 7th

Thomas Gayle

Corps Co. 15, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

S. H. Mo L. Art'y

for *May & June*, 186*e* —

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York
(358) Copyist.

1st Lieut. M.
Thomas Doyle
Co. B., 1 Reg't 1st Lieut.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Lieut. M.
for *March & April*, 186*-*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *True 4" Instalment of Bounty*

Book mark:

A. O. York

James Smith

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of E. 1st Vol. L. 10.

for January 1st, 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See statement of Perry*

Book mark :

(858)

to York

Copyright

D 1st Artillery Mo.
Thomas Doyle

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Duty, 1st Mo. Artillery,
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd, 3rd & 4th
installment of Bounty.
Attached per Spec. Ord. No. 247
Head Quarters Dept. of the
Gulf, New Orleans, Sept 13.
1864, not reported elsewhere.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(1100) 1st Reg't
Battery
Co. B. *1st Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery
for *Sept 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st installment*

of Bounty

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle
Corp

, 2d Batt'y B, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer.

2d & 3d installment
of Bounty due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle
Corp., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Battery
by transfer from Battery
E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y, June
10, 1864.

Veteran on furlough
at St. Louis, Mo.
June 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith
Co. E, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 10, Texas, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *pay due for outfit*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*, 1864; drawn since \$ *64* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left Co. H. Jan 18/64. Order paid for
 horse & outfit. Transferred
 to Co. E. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

In the presence of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stewart H. H. H.
Co., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hays

Capt., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not included
in Veterans Voluntary
Feb. 1/64 Discharge
given!*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Doyle
Co. 1, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prossville Pa. Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *Co. 1*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *2662* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Was M. L. for Ordnance*

1 Blank Ticket 25.00 - 1 Bill

Rec'd by 75 - 1 Cap. pouch 45

Book mark: _____

APR.-2.

8303361

1891*

1 Waist Belt. 32 - 1 Belt Plate
07 - 1 Curb Chain 14. 1 Watling
Buckle 92 - 1 Case wrench &
screw driver 31.

Discharged by virtue of
recruitment as Veteran
Volunteer under the provisions
of Genl. Order 191 series 2
1863 War Department.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. H. ...
Coy, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Thos. H. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed from service at ...

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. Thomas Bayle
Capt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Connection La

Book mark:

Stim

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Dwyer,
Capt, 1st Batt'y & Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Thomas L. Lyle,
Capt., 1st Batt'y *L.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Thomas L. Lyle,* 186 *58*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*

from Private May 1/63.

Book mark:

Enter

2 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Thomas D. ...

Co., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Santa

2nd Reg't Missouri **Mo.**

Stephen Doyle
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

James Logan

2, 1st Batt'y *Q*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Loye
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle
Sgt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle
Capt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-

tached service in
Springfield Ma.

Number in column of those present
with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Lopez

D

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Thomas Boylston

Ort, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Taylor
Pvt., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James C. Taylor*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Transferred from
Co. D. 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. D. by order of Maj.
T. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Mo.

Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Dr. R. C. M. July 1, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

(201) _____

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. E, 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.
Feb. 1, 1862 for Regi-
-mental order No. 8
dated Jan. 25/62, and
descriptive roll given.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

3rd St. Light Co.

Thomas Dwyer
1st Lt., 3rd Reg't St. Light

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 3rd Reg't St. Light
for Nov. 1st Dec., 1861.

Present or absent - present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily at-
tached from Co. A.

Book mark:

E. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Boyle,

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt
Cole per special order
No. 9 by Gen. Wm. H. T. H.
Syracuse
Oct. 1861

Book mark:

Henry 1206

D. St. City Co.

Thomas + Sayer
Put. ^{Batt.} ~~Reg't~~, Reg't ~~St. City~~

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1 Battery ~~St. City~~ ~~Co.~~ ~~St. City~~
for ~~Sept~~ & Oct. , 1861.

Present or absent ~~present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~C. Co. D. temporary~~
~~attached for duty~~

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Gr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached
service with Capt Cole
per Special order
No. 9 dated Syracuse,
Oct 15 '61 by Gen
W. H. Murray*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

S. 1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Doyle

Bt., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Received from
Major Conant \$100*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D.*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Amey West

L | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. C. Smith

Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pennville Mo, *June 2¹/₂* 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Amey Webb

Doyle, Thomas

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2425

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, June 7 1864.

Name, Thomas Doyle

Rank, Corp.

Where gone, Chicago Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

G. S. / L. H. H.

Mo. W. B.

Dr. Howard

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Gayle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Commerce Tex the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: W. H. S. Hargland
2nd Lt 1st Mo Ar
Thomas Gayle

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of McDuffie
Discharged January 31 1864.

Thomas Gayle
Volunteered at Commerce Tex
February 1st 1864,
By Capt G. B. Straker
1st Lt Regiment of McDuffie Mo

1st Vet Art
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Groesville

I, Chas Doyle born in Davenport

in the State of Iowa aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 10th day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Doyle do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Groesville Texas
this 10th day of Feb 1864 } Chas Doyle
BEFORE Capt W B Atwater Battery B
1st Mo Lt Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Osier Penk
Capt. Surg. Co. W. B. Atwater
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W B Atwater
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo. V. Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 10th day of February, 1864, at Groesville Texas
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st Art Regiment of Mo V Volunteers, on

1295

Loyle Thomas

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	
2	27	
3	<i>See Doyle, Thomas H. C.</i>	
4	29	
5	30	
6	31	
7	32	
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

Book Mark:

See also

1296

Inaake, Daniel

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1297
Lacke, Daniel

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Lacke, Daniel</i>	28 <i>Daniel</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ ¹²⁹⁸ Drake, Daniel

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299764	26
2	8335736	27
3	8335981	28
4	8304584	29
5	8304585	30
6	8336277	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Drake

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Grenada, Miss.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.100

Where credited Campbell Grenada.

Battery to which assigned 4th Dist. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Drake

for, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ⁴⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Fort.

No 1 Springfield Mo.

January 16/65. Reported

on monthly deserter list.

Book mark:

J. Z. Griffen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Jones

John, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 1*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 11*, 186*5*.

Where *Spencer Field Co.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Jones

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where *Springfield*

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Drake

Batteries, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Camp at Fort Ste
Springfield Mo Jan
16 - 1865 -

Book mark:

C. A. Ruggell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel A. Drake
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enlisted by enlistment
Pay due him for enlistment
at 1st installation of
Bounty -*

Book mark:

C. I. Russell
Copied

1299 Thomas H.
Drake, Thomas

Batt'y E 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644031	26
2	8315426	27
3	8315514	28
4	8315671	29
5	8316933	30
6	8304239	31
7	8304718	32
8	8317915	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

1 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Thos. M. Drake,
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 months.*
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(156k)

E. S. Woodford,
Capt. genl.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen Hicke

Private, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____ Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1861; drawn since \$13²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged at
St. Louis, Mo. Sept
26/61

Book mark:

Wm. G. Murphy
Copyist.

D | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Drake
Pvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sept 26*, 186 !

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. J. Muter

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Drake

Pvt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ^{Camp Simon near} ~~Marionville, Tex.~~ ^{Apr 26}, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: was engaged
at Battle Boonville
June 17 '61 near Spring
July 26 - Wilsons
Creek Aug. 10, 1861.

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

Mo.

L. J. Smith
1st Reg't Missouri
Co. 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *October 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present with 1st Reg't*
Missouri, 1863, acting as Drift

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for September, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 20,
1861.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas & wife
at 1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Aged 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*joined by transfer
from Co. C 1st Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

✓ 1300
Draper, Robert M.

Batt'y *1st*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Regtl Dr Master Regtl Dr Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8304780	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

D | 12, Art Mo.

Herbert M. Draper
Rank *R. 2. M.* 1 Reg't Missouri *20th Art*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo., June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1861.

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *X* *Corrected Aug 25 9th Reg't*

Name not borne upon subsequent Rolls of Art.

Place of Enrollment not shown

Book mark:

** This org'n sub. became 1 Reg't Mo. Artillery*

H. W. Chase

+ 1301
Drackeler John H.
Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300284	26
2	8300128	27
3	8312296	28
4	8312384	29
5	8300770	30
6	8312549	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 *1st* *Mo.*

John H. Hatcher

Appears with rank of

Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *L. H.* Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born

Illinois

Age *23* yrs: occupation *ret soldier*

When enlisted

Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes

green

hair

brown

Complexion

fair

height

5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in

Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks:

2nd Substment sub

stituted for Joseph

Brannon drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

P. C. Harper

APR. - 1.

8300284

1891*

in 10th Ward St
Louis 1st Dist Mo.

not entitled to
bounty!

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Grickster
Priv't, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *10.45* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.45* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Substitute. Due Sutter*
Louis Schiller \$10.00 - for
Veteran.

Book mark:

J.B. Sage

1st Study

P. Butty
Co. @, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated May 8, 1865

Company, from which transferred.

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Harmon

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Duckster

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. D. to*
Co. C. A. F. 0895-At. D. D. C.
Apr. 11. 65.

Book mark:

J. Y. Smith

D. 1st Regt Mo.
John H. Crocker
Batt., Co. C, 1 Regt Mo. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 3rd Batty. C, High Mo. Art.

for *June & July*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached.*

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Dr. Band 3. Co.
Feb. 10, 1865.

Where born *Miss.*

Age 23 years; occupation *Fireman*

When enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub. for Joseph*

Prannon, St. Louis
Over

Book mark: _____

APR.-1.

8300128

1891

10th Ward, 1st. S. No.

Drescher, John B.

2 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H. Trechler, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
23 years and 23 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 9 day of Feb. 1865.

WITNESS:

John H. Trechler
John H. Trechler

No.

John H. Trechler
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph Brannon Jr.
On the 9 day of Feb., 1865.

By

H. C. Wright C. M.
S. D. Morse Com.
Emil Seeman Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in 10th Ind. Inf.

Recd in Regt 52nd Inf.
Mich. 2nd Regt.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John H. Leckler, born in the State of Missouri, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Veteran Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Brannon, Esq., of 10th Ward St. Louis, 1st Dist. Mo. Drafted

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9 day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Brannon, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9 day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 9 day of February, 1865, Before Henry C. Leight Capt. W. T. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

John H. Leckler

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Brannon enlisted and, drafted in 10th Ward St. Louis Mo. under Act & Amendments of, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Henry C. Leight
Provost Marshal.

25712022
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seeman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Noted into B. S. Service Co. D. 1st Regt. Cnty. Mo. Vol. for year at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 9th 1865
 not entitled to bounty.

Capt. W. T. M. 2d Dist. Mo.
 Henry C. Leight

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John E. Trechler, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ 23 YEARS, **do declare**, That I am
23 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 9th day of Feb. 1865

WITNESS:

John E. Trechler
John W. Trechler

1st Art.

No.

John E. Trechler
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph Brannon
On the 9th day of Feb., 1865.

By

H. C. Wright P. M.
S. D. Morse Com
Emil Seeman Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

drafted in to Ward House
1st Dist Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

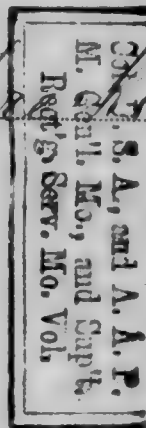
*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *John H. Drechsler*, born in the State of *Illinois*, aged *23* years, and by occupation a *Veteran Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Joseph Brannon Jr.*, Esq., of *10th Ward St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo.* (Drafted)

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *February*, 1865; and having thus agreed with said *Joseph Brannon*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9th* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*this *9* of *February*, 1865,

BEFORE

Henry C. Keight
Capt. 7th P. M. 2^d Dist. Mo.


APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph Brannon* Enrolled and *drafted in 10th Ward St. Louis Mo.* under Act. *Volunteers*, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brun* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Henry C. Keight
Capt.

Provost Marshal.

L. S. Brown

Commissioner of Board.

Emil Selman

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2^d* Dist. of *Mo.*

Drafted into U.S. Service in 10th Ward St. Louis Mo. at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 9th 1865
 for 1 year not entitled to bounty.
 Henry C. Keight
 Capt. 7th P. M. 2^d Dist. Mo.

1302

Treatlias John

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Privatt

Privatt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1303

Dreckler, John H.

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 13048
Reher, Edward

Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299314	26
2	8299298	27
3	8311478	28
4	8311595	29
5	8311730	30
6	8311866	31
7	8311994	32
8	8312114	33
9	8312240	34
10	8312385	35
11	8312668	36
12	Reher-642-1864	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Reher-642-1864

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Lecher

Appears with rank of *Art* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo., Jan 19 1864

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Walter*

When enlisted *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Dist Mo. 4 man St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

A. 1. Lt. Col. 1861

Edward A. Muzzey

Co. C, 1st Reg't Me Lt Col

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Haag 642 1861

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

May 25th

1865

Discharged per Special Order No.
268. Par. 58. of May 31. 1865. from
A.G.O. on ground of Minority.

A. M. Muzzey

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Greber
Priv't, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by order of*
War Dept as minor

Book mark: _____

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Preker

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not to be paid.*

Claimed at the War Dept. as a minor.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward W. Reber

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not to be paid. He is claimed at the War Dept. as a minor.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Greber

Rec'd., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not to be paid.

He is claimed at the War Dept. as a minor.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

2 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Baker

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

Mo.

Appears on

for the same use, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Base from 2 & 3 inches.

Bountiful - Thence forward

7013 - - -

Book mark:

21.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Dreher,
2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him 2nd instmt.*
Comdr. Adm. pay. 200
\$13.00

Book mark:

Tharin

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward Grecher

Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 25 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed as Recruit*

Bty due 1st instmt \$40.

Advice pay rec'd \$13.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

2)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Greber

Plt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trained as Recruit.

Bounty due for 2^d Enlistment.

Advance pay received \$ 3

Book mark: ~~Aug~~ 642 - 1864

* Corrected 1-5-1903 Austin

E. Austin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D
Edward Greher

Appears with rank of *Engler* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 15, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Walter*

When enlisted *Jan 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *4 Ward 16 Cong Dist Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty \$60.00*

Premium 2.00

Book mark: _____

Loper

Dreher Edward

Prin, Co. "B", 1st. ^{Regt} Mo. L. Art.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept. A.G.O. Washington D.C.

March 31st 1865

Special Orders

No. 268 } XXXX.

Private Edward Duber Co. "C" 1st Mass. A.

To be discharged

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 268. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 31st, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
58. Private *Edward Dreher*, Company "C," 1st Missouri Light
Artillery, now supposed to be with that command, will be discharged
the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at
the place where he may be serving. This soldier is entitled to pay,
&c., only under Paragraph 1371, Revised U. S. Army Regulations of
1863.
* * * * *

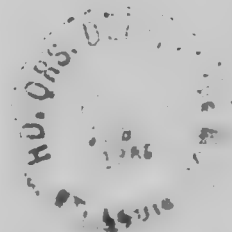
By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.



*C. S. 1st Mo. Light Artillery
This Dept. Missouri }*

Edward Locker

1 Mo Lt Arty

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 268. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 31st, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

58. Private *Edward Dreher*, Company "C," 1st Missouri Light Artillery, now supposed to be with that command, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving. This soldier is entitled to pay, &c., only under Paragraph 1371, Revised U. S. Army Regulations of 1863.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Breck

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Greher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:

Hermon Bell
Edward Greher

No. _____

Edward Greher

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

January 15th 1864

By May Charles Mann

1st Regt. Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Battery Co.

Strong Dist 4 Ward

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Edward Dreher* born in *St Louis*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Wagoner* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *January* 186*X*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Dreher* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *15th* day of *January* 186*X*

BEFORE

Edw Dreher

Capt & Prov. Mar 2^d Dist. M^y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
Dr. Enbott 2^d Dist. M^y
E Dreher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Leh Manning
Capt & Prov. Mar 2^d Dist. M^y
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st* *Regiment of* *the 11th* *Volunteers, on*
the *15th* day of *January*, 186*X*, at *St Louis, Mo.*
Edward Dreher
Capt & Prov. Mar 2^d Dist. M^y
Leh Manning
Capt & Prov. Mar 2^d Dist. M^y

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Greber desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 15th day of January 1864
 Witness Hermon J. Bell Edward Greber

No. _____
Edward Greber
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
January 15th 1864,
 By Major Chas Mann
4th Regt Regiment of Mo. Vol
Battery C.
Long Dist 4 Word
2 enlistment; last served in Company
Regt of
 Discharged 18

FILED IN THE
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 ST. LOUIS, MO.
 JAN 20 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Edward Greber* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Waiter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *January* 186*7*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Greber* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *15* day of *Jan.* 186*7*. } *Edward Greber*
BEFORE *Col. Marmoring*

Carl A. Prox Major 2^d Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
B. F. Enrol 2^d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, in *31* feet
1 1/2 inches high.

Col. Marmoring

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Carl A. Prox Major 2^d Dist. Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER

the *15th* day of *January* 186*7*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 1st Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Carl A. Prox Major 2^d Dist. Mo.

1305 ^{Step}
Deenan, wife

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Deenan, wife</i>	27 <i>Marrett</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1306.

Drennon, James
Batty Co, 1 Missouri L. Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

90 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

1307

Dreschilus John
Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1308
Dress, Navy
Batt'y *M* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586003	26	8327939
2	7586146	27	8328044
3	7586303	28	8328151
4	7586450	29	23860113
5	7586590	30	
6	7586722	31	
7	8328704	32	
8	8328829	33	
9	8328988	34	
10	8329149	35	
11	8329304	36	
12	8329457	37	
13	8329563	38	
14	8329670	39	
15	8330062	40	
16	8326938	41	
17	8326841	42	
18	83000340	43	
19	8300704	44	
20	8327042	45	
21	8327245	46	
22	8327435	47	
23	8327599	48	
24	8327720	49	
25	8327833	50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry A. Roe

Rt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arizal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 6, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Ariz.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

(C)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

Priv

Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Centon Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *26.47* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *111.97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

91

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

Post

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J B Gage

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress
Capt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Ross

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 11th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

f

Henry Dress

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for ~~February 1862~~, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. E. W. Laughlin
(856) Copyright

52

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Cross

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

Tri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Approved

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry L. ...

Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry A. ...
Capt., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spencer, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864

When enlisted *Dec. 24,* 1863

When mustered in *Dec. 24,* 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Battery to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Callaway
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Deane

Co.

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Mass Jan 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 24, 1863

When mustered in

Dec 24, 1863

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Adopted to Mo. St. Louis*
10 ward

Book mark:

Chapin

L. Art'y.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Polaski Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *8 48* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1100 to date*

*Small amount of 1863
in virtue of
Selling Linen, Vol.
Vol 4 C 191 MP 1863.*

Book mark:

D | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Lewis
(Private), Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. per spec.
ord. Nov. 1st 1863. 2nd Batt^y
1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dec.
25/63. Re-enlisted in Co.
in compliance Gen. ord.
191" War Dept.

Book mark:

Cl. Power

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Batty H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Discharged
per Gen. Ord. No. 191 War Dept.*

Book mark:

Ch. Forcell

Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-en listed in Veteran Service
per Gen. Ord. No. 191 War Dept.*

Book mark:

Ch. Poirce

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Jones

Private, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, June 30, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Batt'y*
H. 1st Mo. Art'y. Dec. 31
1863

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. Jones
Clerk

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Dress
Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Young Line

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Serge Victor E.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Jones
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

D | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Henry Cross
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress
Out, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Henry Jones
Det, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Henry Dress
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Jones
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

20.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Green

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

ad.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Dress,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

H. Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry H. Bullis
1st, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

D

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry H. ...
Prst, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th*, 1861.
Present or absent *at ...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry L. Ross

Pvt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Ross

Dress, Henry
Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 15 1864.

Name, Henry Dress

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Doeb desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Penn.,
The 24th day of Dec. 1863

Witness:

A. J. Blodgett
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Penn. Inf.

No. 44

Henry Doeb
Volunteered at Pulaski Penn.

December 24th 1863

By A. J. Blodgett 1st Lt.
39th Regiment of Penn. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Ma. St. Arty.
Discharged December 23rd 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Henry Dress* born in *Lingerich*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Dress* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*
this *24th* day of *December* 1863,

BEFORE *A. J. Blodgett*
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James J. Blodgett 3rd Dist. Surg.
7th Regt. Ill. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Dress*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

A. J. Blodgett 1st Lt.
39th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864.

I have seen the service of the United States in Company of H. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. 1863-1864
 and of enlistment at St. Louis, Missouri

1st Lt. A. J. Blodgett
 39th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vol.
 1863-1864

1309

Dresser Andrew

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1310

Dressell, Andrew

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1311

Dressler, Andrew
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

+ ¹³¹²
Dressler Andrew
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8323566	26
2	8323672	27
3	8323775	28
4	8323881	29
5	8323987	30
6	8301254	31
7	8324148	32
8	8324267	33
9	8324385	34
10	8301320	35
11	8324466	36
12	8324546	37
13	8301331	38
14	8324628	39
15	8301338	40
16	8324907	41
17	8301349	42
18	8324781	43
19	8324835	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

29. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Drepler
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Entered in Co.

Book mark:

Drepler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. McGill
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Park, Mo. Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *34 78* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *16 11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* 100; due \$ *75 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 27

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Russell

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent delin.

Serv. I. G. Off. D. C.

May 20/64

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Russell

Priv., Batt'y *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Campbell
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4 Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent on detach.*
serv. as Orderly 99th
Co. 1st Md. May 20/65

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Arnesell

Priv., Batt'y *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y. + Feby.*, 1865.

Station *Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dreppel

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Absent on det.

serv. Order by J. G. Office
Dept. Cumberland May
20/64

Book mark:

A. J. Jones

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Orsuel

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Station *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back G.

Book mark:

Maher

X | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

Andrew Dwyer
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks : *Absent ditch*

serv. as Ord Insp.

96 off. Dp. Camp

May 20/64.

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Russell

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent on Det. Ser.*
Ord. I. G. Off. HQ. Light
Co. May 20 '64

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Drefell
Qm, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Station *Chattanooga, Tenn*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. L. H. H. H. H.

Pat, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det Service*

Inf. Gen's Office

May 20 '64

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. C. C. C.

251, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *W. H. C. C. C.*
Exp. Gen. Office Chatterbox
May 20, 1864

Book mark :

W. H. C. C. C.

1 L. Art'y. *1* Mo.

1st Lt. James H. ...
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. James H. ...*, 186 *11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :
.....
.....

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew ^{James} Crevel
Pvt, Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

N 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew French

Det., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1, July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Enrolled & M. in May
29/63 at St Louis, Mo.
for 3 yrs.*

Book mark :

S. J. Baker

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dressler

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Amos A. Brewer
sergt, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30, to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Prester
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Shugh

Dressell, Andrew
Pri. Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

54

Enclosures.

See Louis Backman

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

The recruiting office

, St Louis

St Louis March 13. 67.

By authority from Col
Alexander S. J. of R. I. Mo. Regt
Private George Feltine
is permitted to proceed
to St Charles Mo for
the purpose to obtain
recruits for the regiment.

Chas Mason

Major, St Louis

R. I.

Special Order }
No 181 }

Head Quarters Recruiting Serv. Mo Vol.
Office of Asst. Prov. Mar. Genl of Mo.
St. Louis March 11th 1864.

Extract.

X X X
V. The following named enlisted men
on recruiting service with 2^d Lieut.
Jos. L. Talbot, 1st Regt Mo. Vol.
Arty are hereby transferred to Major
C. Mann of same regiment: viz
1st Sgt. Bernard Simmer Co. I
Sgt. Andrew Dressel " "
" George Tebbins " "
By Order of
Col. E. B. Alexander
(Signed) H. S. Wilkins
Lt. in Charge, recruiting Office.

a true copy.

Chas Mann

Major 1st Mo Artillery Recruiting Officer

[illegible]

1813
 1814
 1815
 1816

Recd. Feb 13. 63

Dec. 2. 4-19

[illegible]

Head Quarters

Department of Cumberland

Nashville, Tenn. March 2nd 68.

Respectfully returned

to Brig. Gen. J. H.

Brannan, Chief of

Arts. C. C. with reference

to Private Prince.

B. B. Commandant

110th Regt. Inf. Tenn.

San Antonio, Tex.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Head Qrs. Chief of Arts. C. C.

Nashville, Tenn. March 6. 68.

Respectfully returned

to Brig. Gen. J. H.

Brannan, Chief of

Arts. C. C. with reference

to Private Prince.

B. B. Commandant

110th Regt. Inf. Tenn.

Head Quarters

Department of Cumberland

Nashville, Tenn. March 7th 68.

Respectfully returned

to Comdr. R. J. H.

Batt. 1st Regt. Me.

Arts. C. C. with reference

to accompanying endow-

ments.

B. B. Commandant

130th Regt. Inf. Tenn.

San Antonio, Tex.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Batley "G" 1st Mo. 7. Art.
Lookout Mt. Ga. Feb 18/65

Sumrell L. D. 1st Regt "G" Bn
1st Mo. 7. Art.

Respectfully request return of (13)
three men of his Baty, under disch.
service at Asheville Tenn viz.
Pvt L Backman & A Mispell
detached as Orderlies S. G. Off. App. 4 June
May 20/64 and Pte John Bruce
Orderly at Chief of City App. June 1st
July 2/64. The small number of men
present for duty makes it necessary
that they join at once.

Adqrs 1st Bn 1st Regt
Camp of the Cumberland
Lookout Mountain Tenn 4/19/65
10/11/65

Respectfully forwarded
as per order

John N. King
Recd. 1st Bn. 1st Regt
P.C. July 2/65

Recd. 1st Bn. 1st Regt. 20765

James B. Studman
Maj Genl Vol
1st S B M
regt & was

James B. Studman
Maj Genl Vol
1st S B M
regt & was

In the absence of the Genl

Head Quarters
Department of Cumberland
Washington Tenn Feb 26.

Respectfully request
for Genl (Ch. J. Van
Schuman. That Genl
Genl (Ch. J. Van
Schuman. That Genl
Genl (Ch. J. Van
Schuman. That Genl

Commanding
Maj Genl
James B. Studman

Head Quarters Department of Cumberland
Inspector General's Office.

Washington Tenn Feb 27/65
In reply returned. - Genl
Commission to have Private Andrew
Criswell returned by an Orderly at this
Office for the following reasons.

He is well acquainted with his
duties, and has always been faithful
and prompt in the discharge of the
same.

On account of my not being well
qualified for field service as
shown by the enclosed Surgeon's
Certificate.

A. von Schwaner
Lieut Col 4th Artillery

Battery "G", 1st Mo. Vol. Arty.
Lookout Mountain Co. Feb 18th 1863.

General

I have the honor to request the return of
the following named enlisted men of this
Battery now on detached service at Nashville Tenn

viz:

Privates Louis Backman and Andrew Drispell
detained as Orderlies at Insp G's Office Mpt of the
Cumberland since May 20th 1864, and
Privt John Bruce, detained as Orderly to the
Chief of Arty, Dpt of the Cumberland, July 11th 1864

The small number of men present for duty
in the company makes it necessary that
they should join at once

Very respectfully, I am, Genl.

Your Obedt Servt

L. J. Small
1st Lt 1st Mo. V. A.
Comdg Bary G.

To
Brig^d Genl. Wm D Whipple
Maj^r Dpt of the Cumberland

I 3.

1865

Rec. March 13-65 - Rec. pg. 2 9"

Caecum. Ant. W. T. 1865

Office Post Hospital,

Nashville, Tenn., Feb 27th 1865.

I certify that I have carefully
examined the above described Dr. J. R. H. S. & find that he is a
qualified Surgeon & is capable of
performing any surgical operation of the
Elbow joint. Cause of being caught
between baking rollers which in
my opinion incapacitates him
for further service J. H. Myers

Surgeon U.S. Hospital
in Charge.

Admitted 10th March 1865
J. H. S. & J. R. H. S.
J. H. S. & J. R. H. S.
J. H. S. & J. R. H. S.
J. H. S. & J. R. H. S.
J. H. S. & J. R. H. S.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
Nashville Tenn. June 23rd 1861

Special Orders
No 70.

Pvt. Andrew Dressell. Co. B. 1st
Mo. St. Arty. relieved from duty at
Hd. Qrs. D.C. to rejoin his Regt.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn.,

June 23

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 74

[EXTRACT.]

XV Pri Andrew Dressel Co. G, 1st Mo St Artillery
is hereby relieved from duty at Office
Inspector Genl. L. C. G. will again his
Command without delay
D

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Comdy Officer
1st Mo St Artillery

Edw. H. Cret.
Assistant Adjutant General.

May 23 1865

Inspector Genl Dept
Kettle Ed. Capt,
U. S. A.
Q 249 56/885

Requests that Private
Andrew French Co.
Co. 1st Mo. Lt. Art, be
relieved from duty
as Clerk.

Sub. Ad. H. D. C. June 2/65

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 23 1865

Maj

Will you please make
an order relieving Private
Andrew French Co. 1st
Mo. Light Art. from duty
at this office and ordering
him to report to his commanding
Officer at Chotto, where
his Bat is now stationed

Yours &c

Col. Knott
Capt & Ad. D. C.

1313

Trexler, John
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Trexler, John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1314
Arrested John
 Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584689	25
2	7584826	27
3	7584965	28
4	7585098	29
5	7585238	30
6	7585374	31
7	8308633	32
8	8308772	33
9	8308911	34
10	8309053	35
11	8309183	36
12	8309307	37
13	8309427	38
14	8309547	39
15	8309601	40
16	8309921	41
17	8309670	42
18	8303662	43
19	36677980	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Wellley
1st, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Drexilius

Privt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. - On duty - Brickmould-
er on Govt works Brown-
ville, Texas.

Book mark:

Conard

a. l.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Watkins,
1st, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 186*4*

Last paid to

April 30, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 186*3*; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20*¹⁸.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰ due \$ *100*.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Age 25*

Book mark:

Harin.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Drexler
Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864:

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Drexline
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Drexler

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for McWhorter, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Drextilius
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Drexilius
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gray-Lewis
Co. H, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Drestilins
Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John B. ...
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Sweetline
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

M...

John Dreyfus
Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y. No.
John + Dreahtian
Prvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age
Appears on
years.

Battery Muster Roll
for
Joined for duty and enrolled:
Nov. 1862

When
Where
Period
years.
Mustered in:
Sept. 21, 1861

Where
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't \$
Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100 for
100 for
100
100
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welder's Battery Light
Art'y, Becker's Battalion.
Book mark:

Sharin.
(8534)
Copied.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John + Drealias
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

James D. Welfley
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

42

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John D. Oertling
Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Wellfley's Battery
Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor
Copyist.

20

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John Dickinson
Pat., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

72

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. D. Wellley
Date, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
Copyist

✓ 1315 Next number 13151A1
Alex. Washington

Batt'y E. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831.8029	26
2	8318150	27
3	8318303	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Aug-446-1864

✓ See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Washington Drew

Pri. 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15., 1864

Where Pittsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby. 29., 1864

Where Pittsburg.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y., September 28, 1864.

Book mark:
.....

Maher

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Washington Drew.
Corpl, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *August 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37*⁵² 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140*⁰⁰ 100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted to date Nov. 1st 1864.
Recruit

Book mark: *Aug 4th 1864*

Maher

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Washington Crew
Corpl, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Promoted to date from Nov. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

1315(a) (Morris)

Driscoll Maurice

Betty G.
Co H,

1

Missouri

L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

13/6

13/5 12/1
Dritsch Charles

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1317
Drudy, William
Batt'y ~~109~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7644305	26 8323953
2 8325156	27 8324100
3 8325243	28 8324231
4 8325334	29 8324351
5 8361388	30 8324416
6 8325421	31 8324497
7 8300947	32 8324575
8 8325610	33 8324655
9 8305626	34 8324736
10 8308553	35 8324940
11 8300994	36 8324820
12 8322649	37 17326211
13 8322801	38
14 8322914	39
15 8323032	40
16 8323186	41
17 8323331	42
18 8323431	43
19 8323532	44
20 8323638	45
21 8323741	46
22 8323848	47
23 8303392	48
24 8300522	49
25 8334055	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Francis May
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, '3 years', [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

Harper

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Prudy
Sgt., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clinton Park, Mo. July 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *52*^{*20*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18*^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. App'td Sgt. from*

Post Sept. 24/64. Absent

sick to hospital Jeffersonville

Ind. Mch. 28/65. No dis-

charge given on muster

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
 (361) *Copy*

APR, -3.

8324820

1891

~~out of Co.~~

* It appears on
roll.

P 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Prady
Sergeant, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Brks. Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Re-enlistment Feb 8/64

Filed with Wm Lundy

Book mark: _____

A. H. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brady
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Vel. Vel.

*Absent sick & hosp. at
Jeffersonville, Ind.
Mch. 28/65 - App. Sgt.
fr. Prt. Sept 24/65 p.R.
O. Ma. Co.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bonds

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due him \$50.00 by

12 months after muster.
Absent Hosp. No. 3, c.c.k.
Mt. Mehl 27/65, Permitted
Sgt. from 1st. Sept. 24/65
* Name changed in column 2. horse
present until the line was changed.
* Roll true

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

APP.-3.

8324655

1891*

W. F. V. F.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Priddy

Ord. Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Due him \$ 50.00

Bounty 1 yr. after mus-
ter. Upstd Ord. Sgt.
fr. Privt. Sept. 24/64
Ret. Vol.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

D | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William D. Dyer
Ugt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Let. Let.*

uppd Ugt. from Out.
Sept 24/64 p. C. A. No 10

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Admitted and ...*
price Sept 20 64
1st Sub

Book mark :

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...

Det

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Not Not, ...*
Boanty 6 months after muster

Book mark:

L. W. Tupper

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Gandy

771, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. H. H.
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 100 Battery G.*

1 day after muster

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John C. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *2nd. 2nd.*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lowry

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Detached to govt.
Sch. 8165 and returned
as per rec.*

Corrected by J. F. Under

Book mark:

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Dundy
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 9, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 27, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Battery to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enclosure

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Drudy

Sergt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 8, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under
the provisions of G.O. No 197

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

APR.-2.

8303392

01891A

series of 1863 from the
War Dept.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William D. Smith
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Ingles

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Brady

Det., Batt'g *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

29

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Dundy

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm Dundy

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Curtis
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Dwyer
2d. Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Q *Liberty* Mo.
William A. Crady
13th Reg't *Missouri* *Liberty*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Engler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Day
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Light, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Brady
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Oliver

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William L. Hardy
Serg't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

~~Batt'y~~, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1862

Station Lafayette, La.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2nd*

Book mark :

D

1. Light Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.
Wis.

Wm Drury

Sergt, { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 2nd Sergt lost & transferred
temporarily by special order
no

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

C.
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Miller
Reg't, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Camp Hancock B.C.
Mo. Co. Feb. 1862*

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rudy
Serg't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to A
Co. from H. Co. by
Regt order no 8 Jan
3/64. Transferred
to B. Co. by Regt order
no 14 Feb 28/64

Book mark:

Shoddy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lundy

S. Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. A 1 Reg't
Mo. L. Artillery Jan. 31st 1861*

Book mark:

William

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

107, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 100, 186

Station 100

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Greedy

Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty. Not
Knot for Special Order No 13 dated
Ad Genl Mo L Art'y Oct 17/61

Book mark:

William

Detachment Muster Roll

Detachment

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *11*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Station *1st Detachment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Fort Sedgewick*

Book mark:

Present

(60)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brady

1 Sept, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at Pilot Knob per verbal order
Command Officer since Oct 18/61

Book mark:

William

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Greider

1 Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dy. Cash Rec'd of Mrs. Conner

Aug 17 1861 \$10.00

Appointed 1st Sgt. May 7 1861

Left 1st Sgt. June 10 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brady

Sgt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed Capt June 10.

*This organization subsequently became Battery H., 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

Duddy, William
Sgt., Co. G. *1* *Reg't* *Mo Art*
8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	<i>2</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Feb 27

Mar 16

Hospital Number

13907

Name

William Greedy

Age

29

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Sergt. Co. G

Regiment 160th

When admitted

May 7, 1865

From what source

W. S. Nashville, Tenn.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chr. valvular disease of
the Heart

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
July 23rd 1882

Ward 10 Bed 14
Hospital Number 13907

Name William Greedy
Age 29 Nativity Ireland
Married or Single
Residence St Louis Mo
Post Office address of } Thomas Greedy
wife or nearest relative. } St Louis Mo

Rank Capt. Co. G Regiment 1st Mo Art

When admitted May 7th 1865

From what source Dr. J. B. Ashorth, Tenn

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Valvular disease of
the heart & hypertrophy

Jefferson G. H.
On what occasion wounded Jeffersonville, Ind.
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

Calcutta
18th Dec
1841

Camp Co A 1st Ind & Co
Pilot Knab Feb 11. 1862

Rating Order

Sergeants W. S. Lomaldson
and William Dundy, will proceed to
Jefferson Barrack, to join Company now
forming to which they are to be transferred,

J. H. Mantel

Capt Co A 1st Ind & Co

Approved, and the Quartermaster will furnish
transportation

Pearlin
Col 38th Ill. Vol.
Comd. S. E. Dist Ind

Company Order
No. 8.6.

10th 1st Mo. An

Found. J. L. S.

Candy.

Wm. Dalling "C" 1st Mo. Conty.
Hallowell, Maine
Sept. 29th 1781

Company Order
No 8th

Private William Drury
of this Battalion is here by appointed Ordnance
Sergeant & the same to count as such
from this date.

He will be obeyed & respected
accordingly.

By order of J. S. J. J. J.

Lt. 1st Mo. Conty.
Cmde. Dalling "C"

27171

Sch. Bks July 15/63

Wm. L. L. L.

infamous Dr. L. L. L.
Departed from L. L. L.
L. L. L.

Dr. L. L. L.
L. L. L.

Ran

Declaration of Parent

I, William Dundy, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years do declare, that I am twenty three years of age, that I have never been disabled from the U.S. Service on account of Disease, or by Court martial sentence, or by order of a superior officer, or by any other cause, and I bind myself to serve as a Soldier for three years from the 9th day of February 1864.

Witness L. J. Summell
Gives as Challanage (Term)
William Dundy

Miner Volunteer

No 2

William Dundy

Re-enlisted at

1st Art.

Challanage Term
February 9th 1864

By
Lieut L. J. Summell

1st Regt of Art.

24th enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Art. 1st Art.
Discharged February 9th 1864

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Chattanooga



I, William Dundy, born in Rosecommon
in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this Ninth day of February
1864, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **FIVE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, William Dundy, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn
this 9th day of February 1864
BEFORE Lt Col J. M. C. 1st Regt

William Dundy
Lt Col J. M. C. 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. W. B. Smith
7th Regt. Inf. Col. 2nd Div.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, William Dundy
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches
high

Lt Col J. M. C. 1st Regt

1st Lt. D. A. 1st Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this
_____ day of _____, 18____, _____ dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

\$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 73.]

[TRIPPLICATES.]

Attached into the Service of the U. States for three years or more as per
 date of enlistment in Company A 1st Regt of Inf. 2nd Div. on 24th day of February 1864.
 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Lt Col J. M. C. 1st Regt
 1st Lt. D. A. 1st Regt
 1st Lt. D. A. 1st Regt
 1st Lt. D. A. 1st Regt

Declaration of Recruits

I, William Drudy, declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the U. States for the term of five years do declare that I am twenty three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the U. S. service on account of Disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga Tenn
the Ninth day of February 1864.

Witness
L. D. Immell

~~William Drudy~~
William Drudy

Veteran Volunteer
No 9

William Drudy

Re-enlisted at

Chattanooga Tenn

February 9th 1864

By

Lewis D. Immell

U. S. 1st Regiment of Artillery

4th enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Artillery

Discharged February 8th 1864

Imax 3683

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862]

PAR. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

748
5

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1120

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name, William Brady

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Kansas Army

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1318.

Lubal, Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

1319

Lutereiner, Henry
 Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Lutereiner, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 320
Suberina, Henry
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586004	25
2	7586147	27
3	7586304	28
4	7586451	29
5	7586591	30
6	7586723	31
7	8328705	32
8	8328830	33
9	8328989	34
10	8329305	35
11	8329453	36
12	8329564	37
13	8329691	38
14	8329771	39
15	8329815	40
16	8329988	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry L. Lohrman
Private, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H F R

29 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Duberine
1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 2nd, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. F. Russell
Agent

2 | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Henry L. Berne

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Camp D. & Co.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry D. Berine

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Duberina

PM, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

A | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

James L. ...
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Henry Lubrina
Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kandace

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Subreiner
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handed

D | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Henry Duberria
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lubrina

Pr

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

D | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

Henry Dubertina
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 8, Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Suberina
2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6"*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 13"*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

A.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Luberina,

Private Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

D.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lubrina

Private Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

C
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lubina

1st, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry H. Bullis

Co., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 11/10*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry L. Lubina
Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1321

Suberind, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Suberind, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1322

Luberna, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1323

✓ Dubois, John C.

Batt'y ^{1st} Mo. L. Art'y.

Major | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299108	26
2	8304814	27
3	8304830	28
4	8304865	29
5	8305077	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 261-Nel-1878.

✓ See also

D | *1 L. Art* | **Mo.**

John T. Dubois

Rank *Major*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached in the South
West comdg. 1 Battalion, since
Sept 28 /61*

Book mark: *Not recognized as Col
1 Mo. L. Art. vide 261 V.S. 1878*

G. W. Chase

D 1 L. Art **Mo.**

John V. Dubois

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in the South
West since Sept 28/61

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

Major Co., 1 Reg't Me. S. C.

Office Muster-in

Dated Washington Feb 20, 1878

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Sept, 1861,
date of Comm^o vacancy, entry upon
vice duty, and from which first paid

Notation :.....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 261.05.1878

Harmon

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned*

Oct 4, 1865

Book mark: _____

J. B. G. Barker

D 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Du Bois

Rank Maj., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Maj. Gen. Halleck's staff.

(Not appeared on M. Roll)

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Dubois J. V.

1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't
Co.

See Enclosure John S.
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Lawrence
Aug. 14th 1865

Dr. Boist Pope

J. V. De Bois

Oct 1. mo. Dr. atty

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

12 20 P.M. Aug 14th 1865.

By Telegraph from St. Lawrence 14th 1865.

To Maj. Gen. J. M. Pope

I will start for St. Louis
to night with necessary
data

J. V. DuBois

Cal. &c

& D. Mc.

D. No. 17- 1st Corps-1864-
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 12/64.

Dubois. John T.
Col. & A. D. C.

Offers to assist in recruiting
for 1st Corps in St. Louis.

Answer.

Dear Sir,

Sec 1 Mo. Lt. Arty

Recd. Hdqrs. 1st Corps-Dec. 17/64.

St Louis Mo
Dec 12th 1864

Major Genl W S Hancock
U S Army 3
Genl.

I can spare
an hour a day from my
usual duties & if I can
assist you in recruiting for
your new Co. will
gladly do so. - Shipman is
full of veterans & this
city - the best recruiting
depot in the west. If you
can give me authority to

recruit & a detail of four
Officers (old non com Officers)
for the state I think I
can secure.

I am truly
Very Resp^t
Y^r Obed^t
John D. Davis
Col & a c

1841 1841

Camp Carey, Ga.
August 21. 1841.

J. W. H. H. Davis
2. Vt. Mtd. Regt.

Declines the appointment
of Captain in
the Regiment of Ark.
alms the firmness

1st Mo. L. Art.

1841 1841

Capt H. Kelton }
A. A. Gen. }
N. I. Army }

Camp Camp Grant
Augt 27th 1861.

Capt.

Orders signed by you
inform me that I have been attached
to the 1st Regt Missouri Volunteers as 2^d
Capt. — I have already declined a
Captaincy in the regular army because
men who entered the army after me
were made my Superior officers.

However General may have it. As to
myself as regards regimental rank
I cannot voluntarily place myself
below him in any regiment, as he
entered the army nearly two years
after I did, I am willing to do
anything to assist in organizing &
drilling the 1st Regiment remaining a
Lieutenant of the Rifles but permit me
very respectfully to decline the
Commission of Captain.

Very Respectfully

Yours E. L. Sol

10 Kent Green Bldg
2^d St. N. W. D. C.

32

Camp Lyon

Q

Sept 7. 61

J. L. DuBois, M^d & Co.

Desire to withdraw a letter
declining a position in
the
firm. Also

(connection)

Rec^d W. D. Sept. 9. 61

Camp Lyon.

Sept 7th 1861

Capt J. H. Austin

U. S. A.

Warden of

Capt.

I respectfully
request permission to withdraw a
letter I wrote some time since
to your office declining a
position in the 1st Regt.

Very Resp,

J. H. Austin

Warden of

Camp Lyon

John V. Du Bois
Major 1st Wg. Lt. Art'y.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

Missouri
State of ~~Pennsylvania~~.

Name *John V. DuBois*

Rank *Major* Regiment *1st Mo. Lt. Arty*

Arm

Casualty *Mustered out & hon. discharged to date Feb'y*
24, 1862

Day; Month; Year

Cause of casualty *To accept app'tm as Colonel*
& A.D.C. U.S.A.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

Remarks *S.O. 39. par 4. AGO. Feb'y 23 1878*

A.P. Whitney
Clerk.

Special Order
No. 56

~~Inditer~~
~~_____~~

Wm. H. Weston Capt.
St Louis Mo Aug. 14 1861
Special Order
No 96

As soon as released, the 1st Regiment,
Lt. Col. will return to this Reg. where it will be
reorganized into a Det. of Artillery to consist of
100 men.

Company I, 2nd Artillery and the battery under
the command of Lieut. J. G. Guthrie and Lieut.
W. S. Strong's Company of Genl. Service recruits
will return with the first Regiment and be
attached to it.

In the new organization of the Regiment
Capt. Totten will be assigned to the position
of Senior Major, Thos. Schenck Junior
Major, Thos. Schenck 1st Captain and
Thos. Schenck and Thos. Schenck 2^d Captain of the
Regiment.

By order of Anti-Slavery

W. B. Hall
Adm^r. Oct. 4. 1895

Order
No.

Ady to 1st Mo. St. Arty
Sept 23 1861

Major D. D. Davis will assume
Command of the regiment
By order of Lt Col Totten

W. L. Totten.

Order
No

The undersigned hereby assumes
Command of the 1st Regt Mo
St. Arty

John D. Davis
Maj. 1st Mo. St. Arty

Head Quarters Dept of Mo

Jan 16. 1862

Maj Gen. Bliss relieved from the
duties of Judge Advocate, and
W B O Sokalski appointed in
his stead.

Recd 19-

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.

Aug 18 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 46. }

1. Major J. V. Dubois 1st Mo. Artillery
is relieved from the duties of Judge Advocate
of the General Court Martial, appointed by
Special Order No. 105. of Dec. 31st 1861, from
these Headquarters, and Lieutenant J. O. Schab
- 1st Mo. Cavalry, appointed in his stead -

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

W. H. Tilton

Assistant - Adjutant General.

J. V. Dubois

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.

January 16th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 46 - } (Extract)

5. Major J. W. Dubois 1st Mo. Light Artillery, Senior
field officer on duty with the same is hereby directed to forward
to Jefferson Barracks Mo. and assume command of said
regiment. He will be relieved of his present command
at Ottumwa Mo. by Maj. W. L. Phelps, of the 1st Mo.
Light Artillery who will proceed immediately to that
point for the purpose indicated.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. K. Hunter

Assistant - Adjutant General.

• Ac. 3rd Dept of war

2nd. 1861.

in 1861.

1861. 1861 1861. 1861. 1861.
at 1861. 1861. 1861. 1861.

Rec Jan. 7/1862

St Louis

33.

Sep 7, 61

John V. D. DuBois
M. S. D.

Accepts app't Major 1st
Mo. Lt. Arty.

age 27

Residence. Hudson Ky

Born in New York

St Louis Mo.

Sept. 17th 1861

Major M. E. C. }
New Sec. }
West. Opt. }

Major.

I have the honor
to accept the appointment of Major
1st U.S. Artillery -

Age. 27.

Residence. Hudson, N. Y.

Born in New York.

have taken the oath of allegiance
from time to time & as soon as sent
me suppose it is not required.

Very Resp^{tly}

Yours Truly

John L. Davidson

R. S. Young
Circuit Judge

DuBois John V.

Maj' / Mo. L. A.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 89.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, February 23, 1878.

Extract.

* * * * *

4. To complete his record on the rolls, Major *John V. Du Bois*,
1st Missouri Light Artillery, is, by direction of the Secretary of
War, mustered out and honorably discharged from the service of the
United States to date February 24, 1862, the date of his acceptance
of an appointment as Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers.

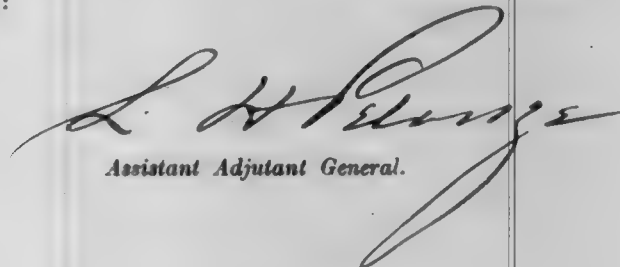
* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SHERMAN:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

Volunteer Branch.

✓ 1324

Dubois, Peter J.

Batt'y ~~5 Batt'y~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1307126*	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	Reference jacket	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

* Card with drawn and filed in jacket of Peter J. Dubois. 12 Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y. where it properly belongs. Sept. 9, 1913.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1325

Dubonid, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Dubonid, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1326
Lüde, Charles

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299431	26
2	8299441	27
3	8311596	28
4	8311731	29
5	8311867	30
6	8311995	31
7	8312115	32
8	8312241	33
9	8312386	34
10	8312550	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Miller
Batt'y, *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Butler's Battery Mo., *July 11*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *8.10* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74.10* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Butler's Battery Mo.*

July 11 1865

Age 27

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles C. Cude

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th inst. Oct.*

Bly.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Regt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dec. 1st 1864 in action.*

Bty.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

D 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Dudge

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2nd Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles E. Smith

Pres - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him 2 & 3-*

months. 13 months. Advance

Pay rec'd \$15. --

Book mark: _____

J. E. Smith

a. 0. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Smith,

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 1861, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due him a

distmt, amount ad.
we pay \$ 3.25

Book mark:

Tharin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Guide

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 2nd Apr., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit,

Bty due 2^d instant \$40.

Adva pay rec'd \$13.

Enrolled M. Dept 20/64
at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

E. H. Stearns

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864.

Where born *West Union W. Va.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmhand*

When enlisted *Feb 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *5*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to 4th Reg't*

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Attest

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 1, 1864

Where born *Necklesberg Germany*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 20*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 20*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Widest a 1 Cing best Mo*

Sgt best 4th Mo Artz Vols

Book mark:

Diide, Carl

B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carl Dicke desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 20th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Louis G. Maylow.

Carl Dicke

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

4th Ward

No. 1arty
Charles Dicke
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 20th 1864,
By Louis G. Maylow.
Co. C 1st Regiment of Artillery, Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Leare Sieck born in Meehlensburg
in the State of Germany aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Leare Sieck do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 20th day of February 1864.

BEFORE C. Coleman

Leare Sieck I Prove True Man and Right Man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Mo. Vols. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company No. 1st
the 20th day of February 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. Regiment of 1st Mo. Volunteers, on

Approved
Leare Sieck
1st Dist. Mo.
1st Mo. Vols.

1327

Dudley Thomas
Co. B 4th, 21 Missouri La.

*Port**Port*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8313717	26
2	8313532	27
3	8313982	28
4	8314172	29
5	8314283	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~1st~~ 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Almoner Dudley
Dudley, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion and returned to Co. H, 1st Kansas for Special Order 40, 1862*

Not home on subsequent rolls of Batty or on rolls of 1st Kansas Inf.

Book mark:

Montague

2

~~Frank~~
K. L. L. L.

Mo.

Norman Dudley
Det. Co. 2d, 1 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 14, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn to by me
The District Recorder
Returned to his Regt
per Special Order.

Book mark:

Unrecorded

2

~~Name~~

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Memorandum

PK

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James V. Miley*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Frank

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D. Kelly
Pais, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Diakerson

Missouri

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D.
Thomas Dudley
Priv; Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 4/62 at St Louis for
3 yrs - age & date of muster in not
shown on rolls

Book mark:

Dickerson

1328

Durr Valentine

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Durr Valentine</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1329

Scurr, William

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1330
Luff, Edward M.
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80318028	26
2	80318182	27
3	80318335	28
4	36677484	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Aug 446-1864*

See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw'd M. Duff

1st, Batt'y S, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Less - Feby 1/65, Vicks-
burg Must'd out pr. S.O. 2
Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg Jan.
1/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward M. Duff
Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ *settled*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45*⁶⁵ 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140*⁰⁰ 100; due \$ *40*⁰⁰ 100,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruits.

Book mark: *Aug. 44 6 1864*

Maher
Clerk

A

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Edward M. Kruff

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Maher

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward M. Buff

Pri, 2d Batt'y E. 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 1st.*, 1864

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y. 16.*, 1864

Where *Harrisburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y., September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

✓ ¹³³¹
Ruff, Noel B.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 30 155	26
2	83 30 253	27
3	83 30 341	28
4	83 30 489	29
5	83 33 508	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

London W. M., Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to pay due on settlement, 186 .

Last settled ml 7, 186/ ; drawn since \$ 6 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$,..... 190

Remarks: Discharged by order

A. Gould. H. ex. 1861.

First of June 1900

Book mark :

(361)

Copyright

R 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co.*, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 29*
at final statements
given by order of Genl.
Graham

Book mark:

C. W. Smith

X 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John E. Lane
Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1862*, 186

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
due to disability
after*

*Name of person to whom a receipt
should be given*

This organization subsequently became Battery *X* 1, Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John E. Lane

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William R. Allen

C. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22nd June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John G. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: joined a Recruit

June 7th

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1332

Duffey Michael

Batt'y *N*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Duffey Michael

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1333
Ruffield, John W.
Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299090	26
2	8300395	27
3	8311479	28
4	8311597	29
5	8311532	30
6	8311868	31
7	8311997	32
8	8312116	33
9	8312242	34
10	8312334	35
11	8301354	36
12	8301369	37
13	8312503	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 "Iowa Inf (Co D)"

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Portland, Me. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/16/61*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *2342* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9454* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance pay rec'd \$13.00*

*Due U. S. for trans. \$16.45. Has
been paid for Jan. & Feb. 65.
Due cutter Louis Schiller \$4.00
Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Duffield

Priv, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. M. Duffield

Priv., Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Camp Parle Benton Bks Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sent to Regt.

Book mark:

Makes r

A 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. Bufford
....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due \$150 2d. 3d. 4th. L.*
incubated. 3d. 13th. Prisoner
of war since Sept. 1, 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. McGinnis
Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned of war*
Service Sept. 7, 64.

Book mark:

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Buggins

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Abent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Privilege of War*
since Sept. 8, 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 -

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See him*

2nd 10th int'l. 1st 10th

Advance pay recd. \$13.00

Book mark:

a.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Safford
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ac. H. K. due in*
2nd. instant. K. County.
Advance pay. rec'd 5/3/64

Book mark:

Harmon

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Duffield

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: E & V.

Bly due 2^d instmt \$50.

Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Also feed 30 days.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Duffield
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Febr'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Veteran.*
Bounty due \$40. 2 Insistent.
Adva pay received \$ 13

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Duffield**Co*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newburg Miss, *Mar 26*, 1864.When enlisted *Mar 5*, 1864.When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *150* *100*Battery to which assigned *C*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Residence Iowa, 3rd Cav Dist**Muscatine, Muscatine Co.**Last served in B. Co, 11 Iowa Inf.**W. in to date from Jan 5/64*

Book mark:

Chapin

Mo.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 26, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Last served in Co. D
11th Iowa Inftry. To have
a furlough of thirty days
in his state before
the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Duffield, John W.

Priv., Co. "6", 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed *March 23*, 186*5*, for *30* days; returned *April 22nd*, 186*5*;
deserted *May 17/18.65* ; *and sent to Post May*

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by *B. 4. 15. 99*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

Le G. B. Ind. 7 71 24 49

Or. Exchange 9

*B. B. Mar. } 7 11 4 85
15 170 14 26
41 7*

*C. S. W.
C. C. Cuffield, John W. P. 1 C. No. 10 10 10 6*

Captured at *Marionetta La Sept 8*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *V. E. Perry N. L. Feb. 24*, 1865; reported at *College Point N. L. Ind. 10, 1865.*

*Sent to Benton Barracks Mo. Cir. 11. 65. where he resided Ind. 17 65.
Clothing Ind 10. 65. 64B - Clothing Ind 22. 65. 10. 54 B. B. Mar.*

[OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Duffield, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington, D.C.

the 10th day of January 1864.

Witness:

Frederick Jones
1st Reg't of Col. 1st Reg't of Col.

John W. Duffield

No. 1

John W. Duffield
Volunteered at Washington, D.C.
January 1st 1864.
By Clemens J. Gaddis, 1st
11th Regiment of Mass. Inf. Vols.

Enlistment, last served in Company (D)
11th Reg't of Mass. Inf. Vols.
Discharged January 4th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *John W. Duffield* born in *Superior 4th*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Two* ^{*10*}/_{*2*} years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Duffield* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg* this *5th* day of *January* 1864, *John W. Duffield*

Before *Clemens Goodde*
2^d Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Butler *Major 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.*
In charge of *Regiment 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Duffield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight ^{*1*}/_{*2*} inches high.

Clemens Goodde
2^d Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.*, on
the *26th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg*.

John W. Duffield
Private 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.
A. G. O. No. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.

No. 2622

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 23rd 1864.

Name, John Duffield

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cadiz, Ohio.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

To: Co. 1st Mo. Art.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be signed by the Adjutant General, or his assistant, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Puffield, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richfield

the 10th day of January 1864

Witness:

Frederick Moore

1st Lieut & Captain C. J. at Richfield

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (F)
Eleventh Reg't of Iowa inf. Vols
Discharged January 4th 1864.
by virtue of re-enlistment as a
Veteran Vol. under provision of
Gen O No. 191. ser. 1863 from the
War Department.

Veteran Volunteer
1 Lt No. 100
John Puffield
Volunteered at Richfield
January 10th 1864,
By Frederick Moore
2nd Lt 1st Regiment of Mass. Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *John W. Duffield* born in *Jefferson Co.*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Duffield* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg Miss.*

this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *Clement Goodde*

2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Artillery Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Butler
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Duffield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight 1/2 inches high.

Clement Goodde

2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Artillery

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*
the *26th* day of *January* 1864, at *Vicksburg Miss.*

Regiment of *Artillery*

Volunteers, 91.

John W. Duffield
A. D. M. 1st Regt. Artillery
A. D.

✓ 334
Duffy Charles M.
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644306	26
2	8325157	27
3	8325245	28
4	8325336	29
5	8325423	30
6	8325496	31
7	8325647	32
8	8325765	33
9	8325883	34
10	8326009	35
11	8326121	36
12	8326251	37
13	8326374	38
14	8326490	39
15	8326601	40
16	8326742	41
17	8326837	42
18	8327149	43
19	8327349	44
20	8303480	45
21	8328251	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duffey

per Batt'y 26, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn, Apr 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 29 ⁰³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

from Supt Sept 3rd 1863

per sentence G. L. M.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

APR.-2.

8303480

01891A

per G O No 35. Left
wing 16" A.C. and to
forfeit three (3) months
pay.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Guffy
Priv.

, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 29, 1864, at*

Pulaski, Tenn., on expiration of
term of service. Final Statement
given.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duffy

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Referred to the muster
from Dec'r. Sept. 3
1863 by sentence of
C. to M. Cooper D. C.
No 35. L. Wing 16
A. C. and to forfeit
3 months' pay.

Book mark:

C. B. M. Laughlin

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duffy
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is charged by reason of expiration of term Apr. 29/1864.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyright

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles M. Duffy
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks private
Sergeant by sentence of C. Co. Mo.
for being under 18. L. Art'y.
and to forfeiture of pay for
months.*

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

J 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles M. Duffy

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Relieved to rank of
Sergeant and for fifteen of
three months pay by order
of G. C. M. per G. O. 25. leaving
16" A. C. Tendered of three
months confinement commut-
ed by order of Gen. Dodge.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Ruffey

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Jones

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Charles H. Dwyer

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles M. Duffy
Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith
1st *sergt.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Smith

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep 2 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Rogers

Company, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duffy

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Guffy

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since Dec 23/61*

Book mark:

(C)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Guffy

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present since Chicago

since August 19/61
By last rec'd from Maj. General
Aug 17/61 \$ 10.00

Book mark:

William

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas M. Safford
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick from injuries
received in action Oct. 10/61
at Mill Creek. Appointed
Corky May 7, 62
By Court record of Maj. General Aug. 17,
1861 - 10/61

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillier

(8)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duffy,
Sgt., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Boonville Mo. *June 26,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Discharged Capt June 10.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Willow

1 (3 Mos. 1-61.)

Mo.

James H. Hargis
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25th*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

Duffy, Charles M.
Priv, Co. "H", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges on 6th of life edition.
Preferred against Sergt. Chas
McDuffry. —

Co. H. 1st Regt. P. M. S. A.

Approved & referred to
Battalion Court Martial.

By order Capt. J. H. Starnes

Adj. M. Battalion

" 1st Ark.

M. Carter.

1st Lieut. M. S. A.

Charge. & Specification -
Preferred against Sergt Charles M Duffy Capt
Heldens Co, H, 1st Regt Mo Arty.

Charge -

Neglect of duty -

Specification.

In this that he the said
Sergt Charles M Duffy of Capt Heldens Co, H,
1st Regt Mo Arty did knowingly neglect
to report Pri Again of Capt Heldens Co H,
1st Regt Mo Arty absent from Roll Call
at Tattoo, this at Camp near Corinth
Miss July 27th 1862

J. H. Helden

Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Arty

Witnesses

Pri John L. Bascom Co H, 1st Mo Arty

" John B Agans " " " "

" Fritz Ponger " " " "

" James J. Soronau " " " "

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Capt. M. Duff,

Priv. Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Mo. S. City.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. W. Duffy*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *196*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *I. O. G.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *196th Regt.* Regiment,

Brigade, *1st* Division, *1st* Corps, dated

J. W. Schofield, Major Comdr.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Smith

Clerk.

+ 1335
 Ruffly Michael
 Batt'y G. M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322065	26
2	8322237	27
3	8322349	28
4	8322523	29
5	8336751	30
6	8336908	31
7	8337047	32
8	8337180	33
9	8337304	34
10	8337445	35
11	8337578	36
12	8337710	37
13	8337839	38
14	8337950	39
15	8338074	40
16	8338180	41
17	8338266	42
18	8338416	43
19	8339245	44
20	8325088	45
21	10350-A-1886	46
22	Wamp-10-1864	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Wamp-10-1864
 10350-A-1886

See also 3" up bar
 (Wamp-10-1864)

D | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

Michael Duffy

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wm* - 10-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2, 1873.

This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army, was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861 (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batt'y F. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special Order #21, par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

M. Allen

D 1 L.A. Mo.

Michael Suffy

Co. G 1 Regt Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10350. U. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1857.

Record of enlistment
in Co. G. Mo. Lt. Arty
is canceled, he was
enlisted in Batty F. 2
U. S. Arty, attached
to G. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty
and subsequently to
Co. M. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.

Fiegenbaum

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michel Guffy

Pr't

, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Beriton Bk's Mo., *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Expiration
of term of service.*

Book mark: *10000.4 E.B. 1886.*

E.B. Carroll

D | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Michael Duffey
Prior, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
"M" Co. 1" Mo. Art.
Apr 24/62

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
(361) Copied

W. H. H. H. H. H.

John H. H. H. H.

21, Co., Reg't *14*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. J. B. H. H. H. H.
for *W. H. H. H. H.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3. Ref. H. H. H. H. H.*
W. H. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

W. H. L. L. L. L.

W. H. L. L. L. L.

100, Co. *100*, Reg't *100*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

B. H. L. L. L. L.

for *100*, 186 *100*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

100

I 11th Regt. Ind. Inf.
Michael S. ...
101
... Co. ... Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. ...
for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd M. S. ...*

Book mark:

Chapin

I. H. ...
Michael ...
Co., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. ...
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit M. S. A. temporary at
tackd.*

Book mark:

2 *14th Regt Ill*

Michael J. Ryan

1st, Co. *11*, Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. City

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 14th Ill. Co. at*
tacked.

Book mark:

Chapin

1st Lt. A. J. [unclear]
Michael [unclear]
[unclear], Co., [unclear] Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. L. Art.
for [unclear], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit M. L. A.

Book mark:

Chaplin

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Guffy

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas

2 12. May Mo.

Michael Sullivan
2nd, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

1st March 25 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John + Susan

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Two months pay stop-
ped in sentence of General
Marshall.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Smith

Rank, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrears awaiting trial

Book mark:

L. B. Thomas
Copyist.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Coffey

Paul, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Guffy

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Duff

M, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fairly

9 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward Saffery

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Missouri
April 25/62*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Transferred to 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

100 2 2 1862

Book mark :

A **1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks : *1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Present

Book mark:

1 1st L. Art'y

2 Co. D. 100

1st L. Art'y

Co. D. 3 Reg't 100 Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1st L. Art'y

for *100*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *all paid*

Book mark:

100

1 No 2 1/2

1

2 Co

Michael Murphy

Co.

Reg't

100 Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 100 Co 1st Regt 100 Co

for *Sept and Oct* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached*

Pls 3rd Co. Present

Book mark: *Assigned to 100 Co 1st Regt 100 Co*

(100 Co)

N H Merrill

APR.-3.

8322065

1891A

By J. L. ... for ... of the ...
Jan 11 1891
See paper ... - 10 ...

See 10330 a. a. 50. (56) 1886

+ ¹³³⁶ *Dufar, Napoleon*
 Batt'y *N. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300237	26
2	8300041	27
3	8307256	28
4	8307386	29
5	8307526	30
6	8307646	31
7	8307771	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harrison Knapp
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Berlin Bk, Mo, Aug 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug 2, 1863.*

Last paid to *July 1, 1863.*

Clothing account:

** never settled*
Last settled *June 24, 1863*; drawn since \$ *64* ^{*29*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *14* _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S. for Dist*
ances \$ 2. 00

** As it appears on roll*

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Napoleon Buge
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Macpherson, Rufus
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer

R | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Napoleon Ruffalo
Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Heuriler

D | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wheeler + Rufus
Put, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wheeler + Rufus*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. S. M. Smith
Dec 2, 186*4*

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *28* years; occupation *Business*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Bru*; hair *Bru*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *S. M. Smith*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

George H. Decker

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 2, 1864.

Where born *West, Canada.*

Age/ 8 y'rs; occupation *Cigar Maker*

When enlisted *Dec 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. in.

When mustered in *Dec 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlistment substitute*

for George W. Suohy

drafted Nov. 16/64 over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

B. E. Harper.
(240)

APR. - 1.

8300237

1891*

in Randolph Co
8th Dist. Mo.

Not entitled to bounty.

Dufour, Napoleon

, Co. 24,

Reg't

Mo L A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Napoleon Dufur, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 18 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
^{one} for three-years.

GIVEN at St Louis (Mo.)
the 29 day of December 1861

WITNESS;

Chas. Wiener

Napoleon Dufur

1st substitute county
1 Mo L A

No. _____

McLellan infer
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Geo W Newby
On the 2nd day of Dec, 1861,

By

H. C. Wright Br.
Lt. Morse Com.
Wm. Sausier ing.

Board of Enrollment,

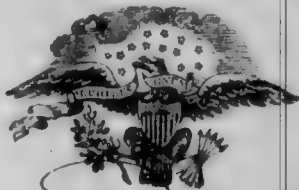
Dist. of Mo

Drafted in Randolph Co.
1st Subdis. Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

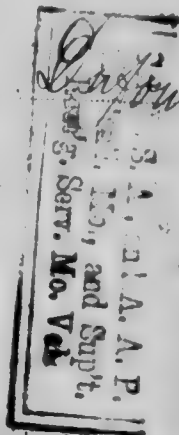


I, Napoleon Tupper, born in the State of Massachusetts, aged 18 years, and by occupation a barrel-maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Geo. H. Wadley, Esq., of Andover, Mass., to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Geo. H. Wadley, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies of opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Andover, Mass. this 2 day of December, 1864.
Before Henry C. Wadley
Capt. & Provost Marshal
2^d Dist. Mass.

Napoleon



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo. H. Wadley, enrolled and under arms, drafted in 8th Dist. Mass., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Wadley
Provost Marshal.

L. S. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Tupper
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2^d Dist. of Mass.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. Army at Andover, Mass. Dec 2, 1864 / not enrolled at 2^d Dist. Mass.

1337

Dufore Napoleon

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1338
Lugan, George W.

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8308564	26 8324746
2 8322471	27 8324965
3 8301116	28 8324826
4 8322682	29 17326333
5 8322853	30 32890792
6 8322948	31 36677990
7 8323068	32
8 8323217	33
9 8323362	34
10 8323464	35
11 8323564	36
12 8323670	37
13 8323773	38
14 8323879	39
15 8324064	40
16 8324398	41
17 8324531	42
18 8324682	43
19 8324798	44
20 8324829	45
21 8324949	46
22 8324431	47
23 8324512	48
24 8324590	49
25 8324669	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Dugan

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 - Gain - by transfer April
1862, at Camp in the field. An
extra duty as Teamster.

Dec. 1863 - Absent under arrest of
Pro. Mar. at Chattanooga.

Feby. 1864 - Gain - Joined Reg't Feby.
9/64, Chattanooga, Reenlisted
as Vet. Vol. disch'd day pre-
vious to enlistment by order of
War Dept. No. 191.

Book mark:

Conard

2

/ L. Art'y. Mo.

George W. Dugan

Batt'y J, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion *ruddy*

Eyes *azel* hair *black*

Where born *Melbyville Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 6*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt. Maurice*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted at*

Harrington, Lehigh River

ville Stone River Chic-

manga, Chattanooga

Discharged Feb 8/62

Re-enlisted as Pvt 4th

S. J. Hitch

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George J. Fagan
Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Reckoned to July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *April 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *2*^{*76*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23*^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *216*^{*00*} 100; due \$ *140*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *At.*

Age 20

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

D | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George D. Sugar
Priv., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

re-enlistment Feb.

7/64

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George S. Sargent

Sargent, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

A. L. Sargent

D 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Morgan

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Due him \$5000*

Pty. 12 months after
muster.
Vol. 100

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Morgan
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Due him \$50.00

Bounty 1 yr. after
muster. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Syden
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Ver. Vol.*

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Lincoln
Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Det. Co.

Book mark :

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George M. ...
Chas., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Wet. Wad. 1 - 100 h. 100*
Exam'd by G. M. ...

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

221, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *None*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must be in Battery
1st day after Muster*

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

H 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y G, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M. S. Searns,

1st, Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callesway

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Dugan
for, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 8, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *10* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*
reenlistment as Vet Vol under
the provisions of GO No 191
over

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyd.

APR. -2.

8303398

1891

Series of 1863 from the
war Dept

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James D. ...

100, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James D. ...*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *First ...*

Feb 2 1864 ...
at ...

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Quinn
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent in -*
Dec' at West Mo.
Spec

Book mark:

Quinn

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Simpson

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30, to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. English

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Quinn

Wt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

George A. Quinn

D. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George Dugan
Cpt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(May & June)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dugan

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George A. Quinn
117, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mo.

George A. Ingram
Sp't. Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enrolled at N. D. Feb 6/62
at La. Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

L 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Hager
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

George H. Long
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Allen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George S. Rogers
Prs., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *None due W. S. for*
Ordinance \$ 40.00

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *P. ...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Indpt. Batt'y. 120 Wis.

George Dugan
Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6th, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Co I 1st Mo Lt Art'y per
S.O. No 38 date April 9/62
From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

Dugan, George

, Co. "G" 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Regt.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters, 11th Army Corps,
Near Nashville Nov. 10, 1862

General Order
No. 31

As a General Court Martial
convened at Bowling Green, Ky, in pursuance
of General Order No 23, Head Quarters,
Army of the Ohio, Nov 3, 1862, and of which
Lt Col H. F. Chadbourne, 88th Ills Infy, was
President, was arraigned & tried

Private George Sugar, Co. G, 1st Mo. Lt Artlly
"Charge"

Arrived to the prejudice of good order & ^{military} discipline
Specification 1st

In this that George Sugar, a Private of Co. G,
1st Regt of Mo. Lt Artlly, did become
so drunk as to be unable to perform his duty
as a driver properly, and was insolent and
disorderly, all this on the march towards Campbell
Ky, from the vicinity of Crab Orchard Ky, on or
about the 20th of October 1862

Specification 2nd

In this that George Sugar, a Private of Co. G,
1st Regt of Mo. Lt Artlly, did with
force and attempts to take the life of Private
James M. Fanning of said Company to the prej-
udice of good order and military discipline,
this on the march towards Campbell, Ky, from
the vicinity of Crab Orchard Ky, on or about
the 20th of October 1862.

To which the prisoner pleads as follows:-

to the first specification
to the second specification
to the Charge

"Guilty"
"Not Guilty"
"Guilty"

Findings & Verdict of the Court

The Court after mature deliberation
finds the prisoner, Private George Morgan, R.I. 1st
Tus. Mo. guilty as follows:

of the first specification Guilty
of the second specification Not Guilty
of the Charge Guilty

and the Court does further sentence the said
private George Morgan R.I. 1st Mo. guilty to
have his pay stopped for one month, and to
be reprimanded by his Company Commander
in the presence of his Company.

The finding and sentence of the within Court
Abductee are approved, and will be carried
into effect.

By order of P. H. H. H. H.

Brig. Genl. Amos 11th Dec
George Lee
1st Lt. & Adjutant

Col. W. W. Brown

86th Ills

Regt. Order

No 63.

November 12th 1862

Proceedings of
Court Marshal

Recd. No. 16th 14th Army Corps

Near Ashville Tenn

Nov 12th 1862

General Order }
No 3

At a General Court Martial
Convened at Bowling Green Ky in pursuance
of General Order No 23 H. Q. Quartermaster 11th Ill
Army of the Ohio Nov 3rd 1862 and of which
Lieut Col. A. C. Chadburn 88th Ill. Infy was
President was arraigned and tried
Private George Blangan Co G. 12th Ind
Lyt. Artillery

"Charge"

Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and Military discipline

Specification 1st

In this that George
Blangan a private of Co G. 12th Regt Ind Lyt
Arty did become so drunk as to be unable
to perform his duties as a driver properly
and was riotous and disorderly all this
on the march towards Warville Ky from
the vicinity of Crab Orchard Ky on or
about the 20th of Oct 1862

Specification 2^d

In this that George
Blangan a private of Co G. 12th Regt Ind
Artillery did cut with a knife and attempt
to take the life of private James M. Conner
of said Company to the prejudice of good
order and Military discipline. This on the
march towards Warville Ky from the
vicinity of Crab Orchard Ky on or about

The 20th Oct 1862

To the first Specification

"Guilty"

" " Second Specification

"Not Guilty"

Charge

"Guilty"

Findings and Sentence of the Court

The Court-

after mature deliberation finds the
prisoner private George ^{Wangan} Co G. 1st
Hw Light Artillery as follows

Of the first Specification

"Guilty"

" " Second Specification

"Not Guilty"

" " Charge.

"Guilty"

And the Court does therefore sentence
the said private George ^{Wangan} Co G. First
Hw Light Artillery, to have his pay stopped
for one month and to be reprimanded
by his Company Commander in the
presence of his Company

The finding and sentence
of the Court-Martial are approved and
will be carried into effect

By Order of

Genl R. H. Sheridan
commanding 11th Division

a true Copy
J. S. Mallory
A. A. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn the 10th day of Feb 1864
 Witness: Wm D. Drummell George Dugan

Veteran Volunteer
 No. 8
George Dugan
 Volunteered at Chattanooga
Dec Feb 9th 1864,
 By Lt Drummell
Cv G. I. Regiment of City New Vol
20 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
Vol Reg't of City New Vol
 Discharged Dec 8th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Do CERTIFY, That I am that the
said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

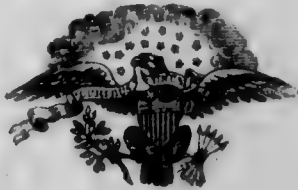
GIVEN at the day of Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, *George Dugan* born in *_____*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Dugan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga*
this *ninth* day of *Feb* 1864
Before *L. D. Annell*

George Dugan
L. D. Annell attested

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Giddard
A. A. Surgeon *Bob*
D. 14 mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Dugan*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Six* feet
One inches high.

L. D. Annell
1st Lt *Volunteers,*
Regiment of *City* *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* *5th* *Regiment of* *City* *Volunteers,* on
the *19th* day of *February* 1864, at *Chattanooga*

Capt 59th *Ill* *Regt*
1st *Regt* *Ill*
2nd *Regt* *Ill*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Dugan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and one months;
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the ninth day of February 1864
Witness: Wm L. Drummell George Dugan

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of City Troops
Discharged Feb 8th 1864

Veteran Volunteer
1st & Only —
George Dugan
Volunteered at Chattanooga
Dec 9th 1864
By Wm L. Drummell
Co G Regiment of City Troops

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Volunteer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

ennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, *George Dugan* born in _____
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Smith* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Dugan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Chattanooga

this *Smith* day of *Feb* 1864

BEFORE:

L. H. Howell

George Dugan

L. H. Howell
Collect

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Goodland

A. H. Surgeon
G. 1st Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Dugan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Six* feet
One inches high.

L. H. Howell
1st Regt
Regiment of *Atty Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *29th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

4th *1st* *Regiment of* *Atty Mo* *Volunteers*, on

Comp 59 59th Army
Comp 59 59th Army
20th 1st Mo

No 250 p 211

Refer to trial
and sentence of
Private George Sluym
1st Mo St. Artillery
by court martial

9.10

Head Quarters 11th Division 1st Corps
Near Nashville, Tenn Nov 10th 1862

General Order
250 31 }

At a General Court Martial convened at
Bowling Green Ky, in pursuance to General Order No 25
Head Quarters 11th Division Army of the Ohio Nov 8th 1862
and of which Lieut. Col. Shackelford 88th Ill Regt was
President, was arraigned and tried

Private George Dugan Coth Bth 1st Mo Light Artlry
Charge

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military
discipline.

Specification 1st

In this that George Dugan a private of
Coth Bth 1st Regiment Mo Light Artillery did become so
drunk as to be unable to perform his duties as a soldier
properly, and was riotous and disorderly, at that on
the march toward Danville Ky, from the vicinity of Crab
Orchard Ky, on or about the 2^d of October 1862

Specification 2^d

In this that George Dugan a private of Coth Bth
1st Mo Light Artillery did act with a knife and try to
attempt to take the life of Private James McConors of
said Company to the prejudice of good order and military
discipline, this on the march toward Danville Ky, from
the vicinity of Crab Orchard Ky, on or about the 2^d
of October 1862.

In which the prisoner pleads as follows. to the

1st Specification

Guilty

2^d Specification

Not Guilty

Charge

Guilty

Finding and sentence of the Court:
The Court after mature deliberation finds the prisoner

Private George Hargrave Co. G. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. 1st
 Cf. 1st Specification
 " 2d Specification
 " Charge

Guilty
 Not Guilty
 Guilty

And the Court does therefore sentence the said Private George
 Hargrave Co. G. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. to have his pay
 stopped for one month, and to be reprimanded by his
 Company Commander in the presence of his Company.
 The finding and sentence of the court martial
 are approved and will be carried into effect.

By order of C. H. Sheridan
 Brig. Gen. Commandg.
 (Signed) George Lee
 1st Lt. and Adj. Gen.

Official
 Geo. A. Willis
 1st Lt. and Adj. Gen.

21 Dec. 1864.

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Private George
Lugan, of Company E, First
Regiment of Missouri Light
Artillery

Head Quarters 11th Div Army of the Union
Bowling Green Nov 3rd 1862

To be tried

J. J. Shuckler
Brig Genl Comd Div.

Witnesses:

R. C. M. Valeraferro, 1st Lieut. 1st M^o. Lgt. Artillery.

Thomas J. Clune, 2^d " " " " "

James W. Connors, Private Co. G. 1st M^o. Lgt. Artillery.

James P. Douglas, " " " " " "

Charles Kiltwain, " " " " " "

No. 1115

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March, 9th 1864.

Name, George B. Dugan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Ind. State

Length of Furlough, 30 days

+ 1339
 Rugan, John
 Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299775	26
2	8299790	27
3	8320557	28
4	8320463	29
5	8321128	30
6	8304457	31
7	8304560	32
8	8321798	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Dugan
Private, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from reported
for duty

Book mark: _____

SO York *Copied*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

referred to the ...

...

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

+

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted :

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dugan

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported desertion Nov 30.*
1864.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dagan

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Sgt. Miller
for 5" ward St Louis City, Mo.
1st Con District of Mo

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dugan

Appears with rank of *61* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *2* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Apr 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *one for J. Miller*

Book mark:

T. Ashby

D

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Morgan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 21, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *22* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for James Biddle*

forward St Louis 1st Dist Mo

Book mark:

Dugan, John

4 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

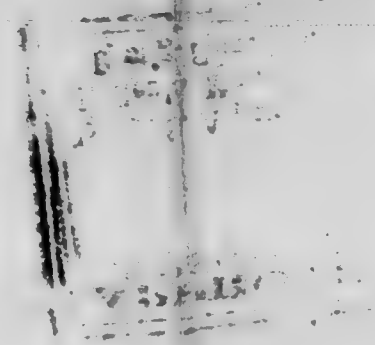
DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Dugan* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
34 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *28th* day of *April 1864*

WITNESS:

John Dugan
John Dugan



1st
Rank
No. _____

John Dugan
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

Thos Miller Jr

On the *28th* day of *April*, 186 *4*

By

Capt C. H. Colman
W. M. Donald
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of *Mo*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

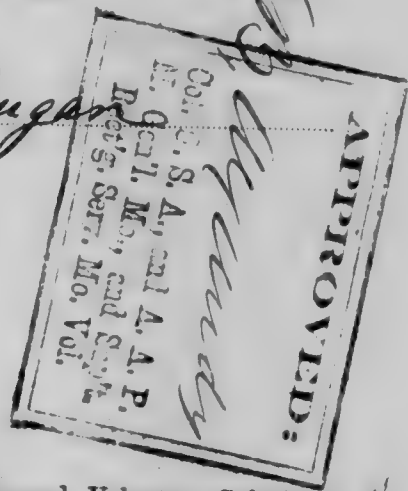
*Missouri**St Louis*

I, *John Dugan* born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *32* years, and by occupation a *Proctor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Thos Miller Jr, Esq., of *12 St bet Market & Clark ave, 5th Ward, 2nd Dist 1st Div of Missouri* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *21st* day of *April*, 186*4*;

and having thus agreed with said *Thos Miller Jr*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *21st* day of *April*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *21st* day of *April* 186*4* BEFORE *C. Coleman*
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

John Dugan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Thos Miller Jr* Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *5th Ward 2nd Dist 1st Div*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *7 3/4* inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo
A. H. Bonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

The 21st day of April 1864
 Substituted into the service of the United States Co. 1st Regt 1st Div
 1st Dist Mo
 5th Ward 2nd Dist 1st Div

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Dugan* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
32 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *21st* day of *April* 186*4*

WITNES:
John Dugan *John Dugan*

*Count 325th & Co, Pay 213th
= \$387 Paid by Col. Brock 11
April 22nd 1864*

19

No.

John Dugan

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

Thos Miller Jr

On the *21st* day of *April*, 186*4*

By

L. D. Colman Provost Marshal

W. M. Donald Commissioner

Julian Bates Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of *Missouri*

Residence of Thos Miller Junior

1st Long Dist - 2nd Sub Dist 3rd Ward

Saint Louis City

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Trippon*St Louis*

I, *John Dugan* born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *32* years, and by occupation a *Boatman*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Thos Miller Jr*, Esq., of *123 St Oct Street* & *Clark Ave 5th Ward 1st Dist 2nd Sub Dist Trippon* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *21st* day of *April*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *Thos Miller*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *21st* day of *April*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *21st* day of *April*, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

John Dugan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Thos Miller Jr* Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *5th Ward 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist of Trippon*, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *7 1/4* inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Trippon*

Enrolled into the Service of United States in Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. April 18th At St Louis Mo
 Trippon City in the 21st Regt of Mo. Inf.

✓ 1340
Lugan, William

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322490	26	8324837
2	8322683	27	
3	8322734	28	
4	8322949	29	
5	8323069	30	
6	8323218	31	
7	8323363	32	
8	8323465	33	r
9	8323565	34	
10	8323671	35	
11	8323774	36	
12	8323880	37	
13	8323983	38	
14	8303412	39	
15	8307532	40	
16	8324665	41	
17	8324699	42	
18	8324230	43	
19	8324350	44	
20	8324432	45	
21	8324463	46	
22	8324591	47	
23	8324676	48	
24	8324747	49	
25	8324966	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William F. Fugan
Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
re enlistment Feb. 26/64.

Book mark:

A. L. Fugan

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fugari

Private, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Lake, Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2127*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210 50*; due \$ *98 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *VF*

(Age 31)

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Williams Horgan

pr..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
 of reenlistment as V. A. & C.
 under the provisions of

Book mark:

J. J. Grigg

APR. - 2.

8303412

1891

G. O. No 191 Series of 1863
from the War Dept.

101 Liberty Mo.

William Dugan

Prot, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 29, 186 4.

When enlisted Feb 27, 186 4.

When mustered in Feb 29, 186 4.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Careaway
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Morgan
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *working \$50.00*
Btr. 1 yr. after muster
Val. 100.

Book mark:

L 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sugar
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Ret. Vol*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(458) *Copyist*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Not Val. when
sent down to Co. in
charge July 64*

Book mark:

Amick

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Dugan
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *1st. Vol.*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sugan

Prvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Due him \$1000*

Qty. 12 months after
muster.
Wt. 100.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Copied.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Det. 1st Reg't L. Art'y.
Present to 6. m. draft muster
on 1st Gen. & in command.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dyer
Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Returned*

Book mark :

Mo.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *July 5. 1888. B. m. t. 1st Day day after Winter.*

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James S. Siga

100, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *24*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged
Feb 24. 64. 100
at 100*

Book mark:

N 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William S. ...

Pl, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *D. G.*

Book mark :

J. W. ...

1 L. Art'y Mo.

William Dwyer
W, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent on*
detached Service
2nd Div. Nov 27 63

Book mark:

28.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Leggett
Sgt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dugan

Prt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Dugan

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rogers
Sgt

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Rogers

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. ...

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thompson

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William S. Ryan
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. R. Owen

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Morgan
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. R. Owen
(353) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. ...
..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Not on roll*

Apr 24 1862

*Name not borne upon Roll
Batt'y G*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. Gorman
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

20 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Dwyer
Sgt.; Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

William A. Quinn
1st, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 21 10.*, 186*3.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enrolled + M. A. Quinn
at La. Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Dugan, *Th*

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1017

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name, Wm Ougan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisiana Av.

Length of Furlough, 30
Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, William Dugan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chateaugay Tenn
the 29 day of February 1862

Witness:

(baptized)
will 1st No any

William Dugan
must 4

Veteran Volunteer

No. 36

William Dugan
Volunteered at Chateaugay
February 27th 1862,
By Las J D O'malley
First Regiment of Artillery

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
First Reg't of 110 Artillery
Discharged February 26th 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Peter an

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, *William Dugan* born in *Jackson*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty ninth* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Dugan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga* *Tennessee*
this *29th* day of *February* 186*4*,
BEFORE *Edmund* *1st Lt 1st Regt Arty Mo*
William Dugan *Attest*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Giddard
As Surg Batty &
1st Regt Arty EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Dugan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duty qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Six*
feet *Six* inches high.

Edmund
1st Lt 1st Regt of Arty Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
1st Regiment of *Arty Mo* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Chattanooga* *Tenn*

Capt 39 54th Arty
As Surg Batty &
1st Regt Arty
22 Dec 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dugan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 27 day of February 1864
Witness: Edw. Johnson
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Arty. Mo. Vol.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (A.)
5th Reg't of Arty. Mo. Vols.
Discharged February 26 1864.

Veteran Volunteer
No. 1000
William Dugan
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 27 1864,
By H. S. Johnson
1st Regiment of Arty. Mo. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Chattanooga

I, *William Dugan* born in *Jackson*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Dugan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga Tenn*
this *27th* day of *February* 1864, *William Dugan*
BEFORE *J. D. Drummell* *Notary Public*
14th 1st Regt of City Tro

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Woodard
A. A. Dugan Bates &
14th 1st Regt EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Dugan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Six* inches high.

J. D. Drummell
14th 1st Regt of City Tro Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
14th 1st Regt of City Tro Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *February* 1864, *Chattanooga*

W. H. Woodard
14th 1st Regt of City Tro
Examining Surgeon
14th 1st Regt of City Tro

1341

Duggan John

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Duggan John

Book Mark:

See also

1342

Dugan, John

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1343
Muhammel, Jean

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8311367	26
2	8311480	27
3	8311598	28
4	8311753	29
5	8311869	30
6	8311996	31
7	8312117	32
8	8312245	33
9	8312335	34
10	8312607	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jean Guharmuel

Priv., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60. 08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of dis (Chron. Diar.) at
G. H. Post. Nash. Tenn., May 25
65.

(Age 32)

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeane Dubanmel
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$50 4th month.*

V. B. Co. W. B. Co. at
St. Louis, Tenn.

Not Roll no. to which name appears

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Buchanan
John, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$50, 4th interval.*

W. Betz

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

B 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Buchanan
Pri......, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 2d Batt'y C, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Brown
....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *En 1st Regt Mo. L. Art'y*

2nd & 3rd instant 1st Battery

Book mark:

James H. Brown

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leas & Linnell,
Prs., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enl. 1. Co. 2nd
3d. instant 1. County.*

Book mark:

March

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fran. Duhammel

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2^d 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enl. 2^d 1864*

Bty due 2^d instant \$50.

Book mark:

E. Weston

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leam. L. Art'y.

Plt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service; Re. U. V.

Due \$50. 2 instant bounty.

Book mark:

E. Arsten.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John L. ...*, 186~.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined as Veteran*
Volunteer

(Enrolled M. & 1st 17/63
at St Louis Mo for regt)

(Name not borne upon Muster Roll
of Batt'y)

Book mark:

John L. ...

Duchamel,

, Co.

Reg't

John M. Batty

~~8/4~~ Enclosures. (*11*)

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information **2**

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jean Guannel
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare; That I am thirty two years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
 The 17 day of November 1863
 Witness:
Jean Guannel

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (M-)
2^d Reg't of Artillery Mo Vol.
 Discharged October 6th 1863.

\$12. Bounty of Pension
paid by Capt Thompson
U.S.A
December 1863

No. 4

Jean Guannel
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
November 17th 1863.
 By Capt Cha's Mann
1st Regiment of Artillery Mo Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 _____; that the _____
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Jean Duhamel*

born in *Bulagny*

in the State of *France*

aged *thirty two* years,

and by occupation a *Gardner*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *seventeenth*

day of *Novbr* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jean Duhamel* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*

this *17th* day of *Novbr* 1863

Before

Chas H. Thompson
Capt 4th U.S. Cav Mustang Officer

Jean Duhamel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Hopton M.D.
Acty Surg EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jean Duhamel* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Chas Mann Capt

1st Artillery

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Inventory of the effects of *Jean Duhammel*
 Company *C*, *1st* Regiment *Missouri Lt Arty*
 who died in the *U. S. A* General Hospital *Post*
of Nashville May 25, 1865 of *chronic Diarrhoea*

CAPS	1	BLANKETS	1
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	1
OVERCOATS	1	CANTEENS <i>Hats</i>	1
JACKETS	1	HAVERSACKS	1
TROUSERS	1	MUSKETS	
SHIRTS	2	BAYONETS	
DRAWERS	2	CARTRIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, pairs	1	BELT	
SHOES, pairs		MONEY	
STOCKINGS	1	<i>Postholio</i>	1
<i>Blouse</i>			

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Jean Duhammel

Late of Company *C*, *1st* Regiment

Mo. Lt Arty, who died

at *Nashville Post General*

Hospital *May 25, 1865*

1865

Nashville U. S. Army ^{Post} General Hospital,

May 20th, 1865.

Commanding Officer, E. Company,

1st Regiment Mo. St. Art.

I have to inform you

that Jean Duhammel of your Company died in this
Hospital on the 20th day of May 1865. of
Chronic Diarrhoea

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,
and Inventory of his effects

Very respectfully, yours, &c.

W. H. Wilson

Surgeon

In charge of General Hospital

John Duhamel
Prov. 1. M^e Batt

May 25. 65.

J. H. Nasher Tenn.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *John Duchamel. 940*

Number and locality of the grave.....

Hospital, No. of the deceased..... *Post*

Regiment, rank, and company..... *Private. 1st Mt. Bat.*

Residence before enlistment.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of
the widow)..... }

Cause of death..... *Dysentery*

Age of the deceased..... *34,*

Nativity..... *Boulagne France*

Remarks and references..... } *Admitted 30. Apr. 1865*

Date of death and burial..... *May 25th 1865*

INVENTORY

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....		Rubber Blanket.....	/
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2	Portfolio.....	/
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/	Money.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/	Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
..... deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....

at..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION:

DATE:

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Washington, 1866.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited to endorsements on the enclosed.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[Signature]
Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

John D. Thomas

1st Mo. 13th Art.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[Signature]
Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R.C.

23

OL

C. W.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

August 20th 1865.

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared.

John A. ...
1st Lieut. ...

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. ...
R.C.
Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

C. A.

HEAD QUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Jefferson City, Mo. June 6th 1866.

Respectfully returned.

The 1st Mo Inf't Vols done
no service out of the State
of Missouri: therefore John
Dunham could not
have belonged to the 1st Mo
Inf't.



Daniel P. Simpson
Adjutant Gen'l of Mo.

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau.

August 1861

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant General, State of California for any information he may possess in regard to the date, place and cause of death, of within named soldier.

No record of his death now on file in this Office.

These papers to be returned to this Office with report.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. W. Edwards
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,
Volunteers, of the State of I
complexion, blue eyes, dark
and enrolled in it at the mus
service as a recruit, by —
States from the — Enrollm
for the term of Three Years.
entitled to a DISCHARGE, by re

The said John Smith wa
from that time to the present
allowances are authorized to
clothing amounting to 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀
received from the United Sta

There is to be stopped fr
service, nothing, ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
from the place of his dischar

He is indebted to —

He is indebted to —

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPER

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburgh, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburgh, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburgh, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly and faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to 20.00 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25.00 dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for *clothing, &c.*, received on entering service, nothing, .00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, .00 dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has not been *subsisted for traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, Butler, —.00 dollars.

He is indebted to —, Landress, —.00 dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburgh, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.							
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.		
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	1		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		MONEY.		Specie.....	\$2 00
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....					
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....					
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....					
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....					
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....					
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....					
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....					
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....					

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

* NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM C MORSE Paymaster, U. S. A.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

, 186 .

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

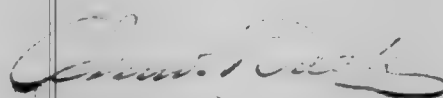
Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

of the Final Statement Inventory, has
been received in the case of _____, of
Co. _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, whose papers
were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,



Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including "The date, place and name of the deceased"]

1070

R323

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7

John Tamm

Private of Company

1st Regiment of Arty & Mnsn

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

May 25th 1865 Dead

The above named
soldier died on the 25th of May 1865 with
the information that no final
statement could be obtained
in the case

Ed

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

A.G.O.

March 10. 888

This refers to John
Duhammel Co. "C"
1st Mo. Lt. Arty.

Chas. Preck

Asst Adj. Genl

1865

J. M. R.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John. G. Gorman
 Rank: Private Company: _____ Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Artillery State: Mass.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. M. J. Woodward
Capt. Surgeon U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 23rd 1868

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort U.S.A. Hospital Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

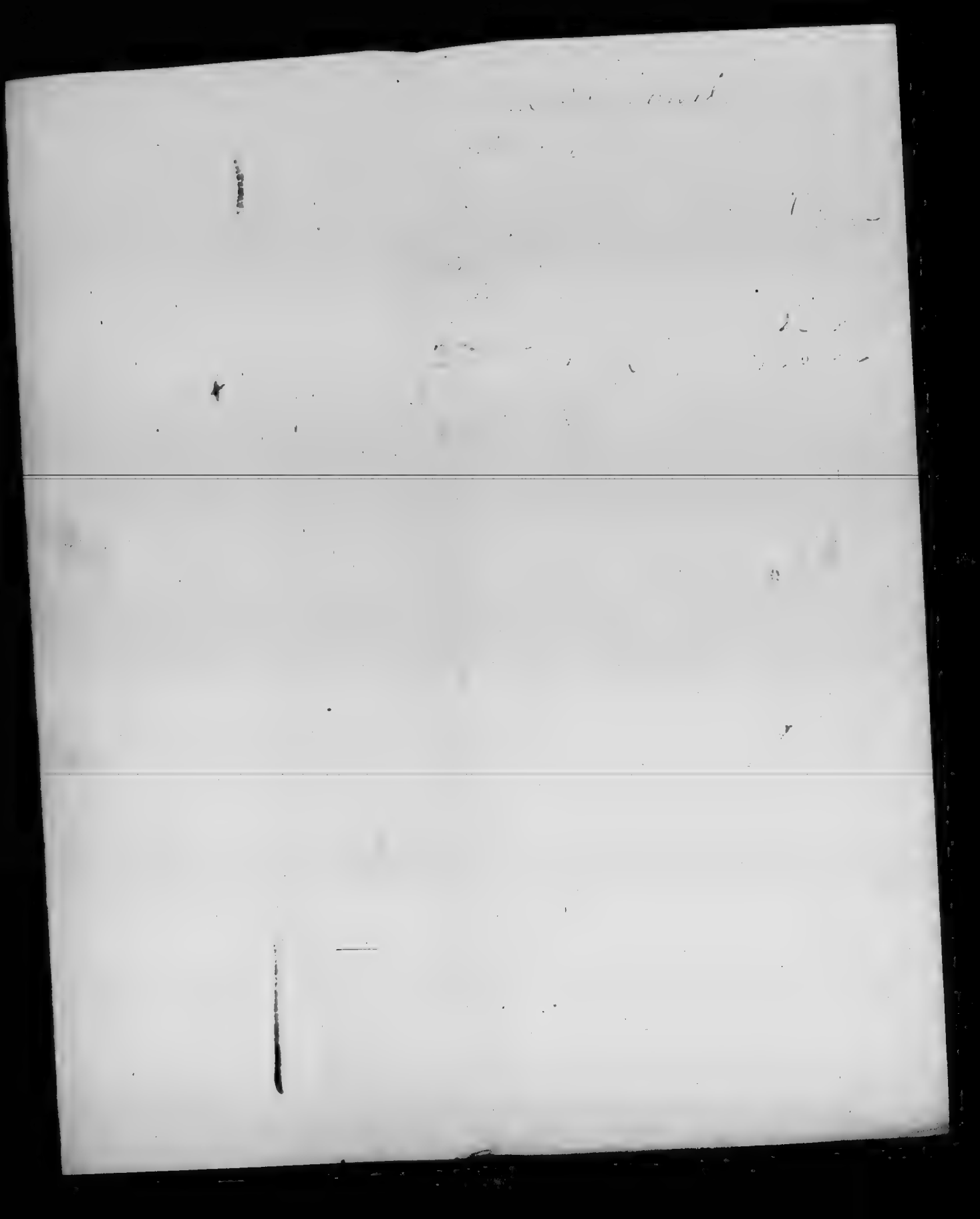
Inventory of Effects

REMARKS.

Effects
1 Hat, 1 Cap, 1 Great Coat
1 Uniform Jacket 1 Blanket
1 pair Suspenders 2 pair Cotton Drawers
2 Blanket Shirts 1 pair Boots
1 pair Socks, 1 Rubber Bandage
1 Blanket, 1 Suspenders
1 Portfolio

David P. Gorman

Clerk.



Report of The

~~No.~~ ~~Atushville, Tenn.~~, this

~~day of~~

~~in charge of Hospital~~

~~1865, the following~~

effects of John Dunkharnel

, late of ^{1st} ~~Company~~

Regiment No. 6. Inf.

No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.
1	Hats,		Vests,		
1	Caps,	1	Great Coat,		
1	Blouses,	1	Boots,		
1	Trowsers, pairs of,	2	Wool Blankets,		
2	Shirts,		Rubber Blankets,		
2	Drawers, pairs of,	1	Shelter Tents,		
	Shoes, pairs of,	1	Knapsack,		
1	Stockings, pairs of,	1	Canteen,		
	Uniform Coats,	1	Haversack,		
	Uniform Jackets,		Watches,		

without

without

Promissory Notes,

Currency.....dolls.cts.

Specie, " "

Wm. H. H. H.
Col. and Pres. Post Council Administration
for 1865
Capt. J. R. R.

OFFICE POST COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

RECEIVED,

July 11

Geo. W. Bruce Surg 142nd Ill
1865, of ~~Post Council of Administration~~ the property and effects

of *John Duhamel*
Mo Art

late of Company *Unknown* 1st Regiment

Volunteers, who died in Hospital ~~No~~ on or about the day of

1865, consisting of

No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
1	Hats.	✓	Vests.		Handkerchiefs.	
1	Caps.	✓	1	Great Coat.	Gloves.	
1	Bonuses.	✓	1	Boots.	Knife.	
1	Trowsers, pairs of.	✓	2	Wool Blankets.	Pocket Book.	
2	Shirts.	✓	1	Rubber Blankets.	1	Portfolio.
2	Drawers, pairs of.	✓		Shelter Tents.		Ambrotypes.
	Shoes, pairs of.		1	Knapsack.		Watches.
1	Sockings, pairs of.	✓		Canteen.		Promissory.
	Uniform Caps.			Haversack.		Currency.....dollars.....cts.
1	Uniform Jackets.			Bus, etc.		Specie....."....."

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

W. R. Shafter
C.A. Pres. Post Council Administration
Pr. H. A. O'Atter
19th 17th 16th U.S. G. S. Post Master

being duly sworn.....

John Lubbock
Oct 1st 1884

Q^c

OFFICE POST COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

RECEIVED,

July 10

1865, of *Post Council of Administration*, the property and effects

of

John Duhamel
Mo Art

late of *Company unknown* *1st* Regiment

Volunteers, who died in Hospital No.

on or about the

day of

1865, consisting of

No.

ARTICLES.

No.

ARTICLES.

No.

ARTICLES.

1 Hats.

Vests.

Handkerchiefs.

1 Caps.

1 Great Coat.

Gloves.

1 Blouses.

1 Boots.

Knife.

1 Trowsers, pair of.

2 Wool Blankets.

Pocket Book.

2 Socks.

1 Rubber Blankets.

1 Portfolio.

2 Drawers, pair of.

Shelter Tents.

Amalgams.

Shoes, pairs of.

1 Knapsack.

Watches.

1 Sockings, pair of.

Canteen.

Promissory.

Uniform Coats.

Haversack.

Currencydollscts.

1 Uniform Jackets.

Cupboards.

Specie " "

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

W. R. Shafter.
C. A. Pres. Post Council Administration
P. H. A. Patton
10th 17th U.S. C. A. Post Treasr

being duly sworn

1344

Duke, Jacob B.
Box 6, 1 Missouri State

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with

26 Luda Inf

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 1345
Dutton Patrick

Batt'y — , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300849	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

S. L. A. S. L. A.
_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for S. L. A. S. L. A., 1861.

Station Camp (unintelligible) S. L. A.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: None

Cancelled Aug. 23/61 at the
Louisiana Exch. M. S. S.
showing same not taken up
on subject must roll of Reg't
Book mark: _____

370500

S. L. A. S. L. A.

Copy

1346

Summiger, Francis H.
Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Summiger, Francis H.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

+

1347

Next number
1347 (A)

Summit Louis

Batt'y *R. G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322491	26
2	8322644	27
3	8322835	28
4	8322950	29
5	8323070	30
6	8323318	31
7	8324870	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dumont

Priv. Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died January 9, 63

of wounds received in
action at Stone River
in Genl Hosp. Nashville Tenn.

Final statement sent to Washington.

(Age not shown)
Book mark: Died January 1863, vide

over

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8324870

1891*

Enrollment + 1/2 Lost shown

D. & D. R.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dumont

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y..

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Died of wounds
received in action
Jan, 7/63, Nashville,*

Book mark:

*Died of wounds
over*

C. H. Owen

PR.-3.

8323318

1891

Received in acting
Nashville, Tenn.,
1863.
Vide, D. & D. R.

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dumont-
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Wounded in
action at Story River
Dec. 31/62.
Dangerously.

Book mark:

G. R. Owen,

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...
... *...*
... *...*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11/61*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis, Samuel
Prvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James H. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David K. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *found by transfer from Co.*

Apr 24/62

*Name not found upon
Rolls Batt'y G*

Book mark :

W. K. ...

Dumont, Louis
Pri. ^{Batt'y} Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1728

1895

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Louis B. French

Private of Company I

1st Regiment of Ill. Heavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 6, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADVIS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Louis O. Bennett
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Light Art. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

G. F. W. of Spine
and Lung

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. J. Howard
Apt. Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 6" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Informant and from
Reg. Clerk's Office

REMARKS.

J. P. Whit
(170)

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Louis Dumont

Privetty
Company

1st Regt of Inds.

Volunteers at the battle of Stones River

Dec 31 - 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Louis Dumont
Rank, Pvt, Batt, Co, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Artillery, State, Ind.
Place of casualty, In the Battle of Stones River
Nature of casualty, Wounded, since dead
Date of casualty, Dec 31-1862
(Dead Papers on file.)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Ind Art Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Cas. in the Battle of Stones River, Dec 31-62
Not signed, Index 4 Dec 31.

A. F. Hallowell

5-7-80. Clerk.

Lonce Demond
1. M^o L. A. Dr. G.

Jan 6. 63.

No 19. N. A. Dr. G.

RECORD OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.
NO. 19.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

L. Demond
1. M^o L. A. Dr. G.
Jan 1863

Exd

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>X Louis Demont</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>2392</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>Gen Hospital No 19</i>
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	<i>1st Mo Light Artillery, 1st Cavalry Co. G.</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Louisiana</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death	<i>Gun shot wound spine and lung</i>
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	<i>No descriptive Roll.</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Jan 6/63</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of
the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Louis Dumont

Number and locality of the grave . .

2392.

Hospital number of the deceased . .

General Hospital No 19

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

1st Mo Light Art Private C^o G.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Louisiana Mo

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

Single

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Gun shot wounds Spine & Lungs

Age of the deceased

Nativity

Remarks and references

No descriptive Roll

Date of death and burial

Jan 6th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of

the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

Oct 2nd 1866.

Respectfully returned to *S. Threl*

Capt Adj Genl U. S. A.

It appears from the records of No. 29.

G. H. Warbville, Tenn.

file in this Office, that *Private*

Louie Dumont, Co. G. 1st

Mo. St. Arty. died of G. S. M.

of Spine Lung Aug 6-1863.

No Evidence on file from

which trial statements or

an inventory can be pro-

duced.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Capt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. O. T. A.
No 5802
Vol. 1.

J. R. C.

1347 (a)

Dunbar, Thomas J.
Batty Co B, 1 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1347

1348

Runcan Fred.

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300193	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

LC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Greg Duncan

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment substitute*

for John Koch drafted in of "Subs 2^d Dis. Mo. Co."

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Carper

APR.-1.

8300193

1891*

Nov. 19, 1864.

Not enrolled in
bounty
+ Name cancelled by
line drawn through
(Name not taken up on Must.
Rolls of Regt.)

✓ 1349
Duncan, Henry P.

Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300288	26
2	8300131	27
3	8312292	28
4	8312387	29
5	8300771	30
6	8312551	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry P. Duncan

Oct. 24, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *27.28* 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Substitute Now Veteran.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

D

1st St. Ardy

Mo.

Mary J. Duncan

Batt

Det Co C 1 Reg't Missouri *St Ardy*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Batt
Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks:

M. D. Roll next to which name appears

Book mark:

Harmon

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry, J. Duncan

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. D to

Co. C S. F. O. 93 H. D.

D. C. Apr. 11, 63.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

D | 1 L. Art'y | Mo

Henry P. Duncan

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 2^d Batty C, 1 Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Duncan

Appears with rank of *Co* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. & Ind. No.
Feb. 6, 1865.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 10,* 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 14,* 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub. for Artillery,*
1st. Sub. Dist. 2 Dist. 3 Dist.

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8300131

1891*

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D.
Henry P. Duncan

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *"D."*

Remarks: *"Enlistment*

substitute for
Francis Keller

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Harpes.

APR. - 1.

8300288

★1891★

drafted in 15"
Sub. Dis. 2" Dist
Mo Jan'y 24, 1865
Not entitled to
bounty.

Duncan, Henry P.

2, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry P. Duncan, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 22 YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14th day of February 1865

WITNESS:

[Signature]

Henry P. Duncan

1st Mr Arby -

No.

Henry P. Duncan
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Francis Miller

On the 14th day of Feb., 1865,

By

H. C. Wright P. Mo

J. D. Moore Com.

E. Suman Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo

Drafted in Cascade Co.
13th Sub. Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo.
January 24 1865

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *Henry P. Duncan*, born in the State of *Missouri*, aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Francis Keller, Esq., of *Lacrosse Co.* *15th Sub. Dist 2^d Dist Mo drafted January 24th 1865*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *14th* day of *February*, 1865; and having thus agreed with said *Francis Keller*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *14th* day of *February*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *14th* of *February*, 1865.

BEFORE *Henry C. Kewell*

Capt & Provost Marshal 2^d Dist Mo



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Francis Keller*

Enrolled and, drafted in *15th Sub. Dist 2^d Dist Mo. Jan 24th 1865.*

under Act & Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Henry C. Kewell
Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Samuel J. ...
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. for 1 Year at St. Louis Mo. February 14th 1865.
 Not entitled to bounty assigned to Co. 24th 1st Regt. Art. Mo. Vols.
 Henry C. Kewell
 Capt & Provost Marshal 2^d Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry P. Duncan, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 14th day of February 1865

WITNESS:

Henry P. Duncan

No.

Henry P. Duncan
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Francis Keller

On the 14 day of Feb., 1865

By

H. C. Wright P.M.

J. D. Mone Com.

C. Sumner Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo

Drafted in Gasconade Co.
15th Sub. Dist. 2^d Dist. Div.

Recd in room 52 ago.
Mch 2/77. H. C. J.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri**St Louis*

I, *Henry P. Duncan*, born in the State of *Missouri*, aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Francis Keller, Esq., of *Garnett Mo.*
15 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. drafted Jan 24 1865

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *14th* day of *February*, 186*5*;

and having thus agreed with said *Francis Keller*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *14th* day of *February*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *15* of *February*, 186*5*;

BEFORE

Henry C. Haight
Capt Prov Marshal &c.

Henry P. Duncan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Francis Keller*, *Enrolled and*, drafted in *15th Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. Jan 24 1865* under Act & Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion*; is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Henry C. Haight
Capt Prov Marshal.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seemann

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo*

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. A. for 1 year at St Louis Mo. Feb. 14 1865 -
 not entitled to bounty - assigned to Co. D. 1st Regt. Art. Mo. Vols. Henry C. Haight

✓ 1350
Duncan Philip

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8318026</i>	26
2	<i>8318180</i>	27
3	<i>8318333</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Aug-446-1864*

✓ See also

Q

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Duncan

Pri, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*^{*settled*}, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64*^{*27*} 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140*^{*100*}; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruited

Book mark: *Eng 446 1864*

Maher

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Duncan

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Duncan.

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 2.*, 186*4*.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 11.*, 186*4*.

Where *Harrisburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

1351 Next number 12351(a)

Auncan, William S.

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8318027</i>	26
2	<i>8318181</i>	27
3	<i>8318334</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *July - 1864*

See also *Lt. B. Stry, Miss. Marine*
Brig.

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Duncan
Priv., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feb'y 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 1, 1865.

Last paid to Rec^d one month's pay in advance, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ ^{settled} 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.92, 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 80.00,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark: Aug - 446 1864

Mahr

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Duncan

Pvt, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Duncan.

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 8.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 19.*, 1864.

Where *Harrisburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segbarth's Pa. Art'y. September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

1351(a)

Dunham, Benjamin S.
Capt. M., 1 Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Suda Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
1351(a)

1352

Dunn, Charles

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325487	26
2	8304001	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Dunn.

Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Corwith Miss June 25, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Where probably to be found
Not Known.

Book mark:

Spencer

(/ | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Sumner

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1. 1861*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled December 10/1861*

*(Enrolled for 21/61 at
Jeff. D. S. for 3 yrs.
M. Sumner.)*

(Not on M. C. Roll of Batt'y)

Book mark:

Hillman

+ 1353, Francis M.
Dunningan, Francis
 Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316270	26
2	8316420	27
3	8316562	28
4	8316713	29
5	8316842	30
6	8316997	31
7	8317126	32
8	8317241	33
9	8317418	34
10	8317897	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Higgins
Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *00* ^{*00*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined a regiment*
Aug. 20/62. Died of
disease at Currit
ton, La. Aug. 31/63

(Age 20)

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Cunningham
Pvt. E, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Diet of disease
Sep 1/63 at Camp
ton La

Book mark:

Steele

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis M. Dunnington

Co., 1st Batt'y O, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 21/62 at
Sedalia Mo. for 3 yrs. H.
Aug. 21/62 in Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

Parter

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. Duggan
R, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Wm. J. Gamm, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poster

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis M. Dunnigan

P., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parten



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis McDunnigan
Co. 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Special

~~Batt'y~~ Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Brown
Crosby

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis M. Cunningham

A, 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enter

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis M. Lunnigan
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis M. Summigan
Pr't, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis M⁺ Summigen
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Dunnigan, Francis M.
Priv, Co. "E", 1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Regt 16

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

James J. O'Connell

Private of Company *B*

1st Regiment of *16*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 31st 1862

F. F. & Co. sent 2nd (and)

Dec 9th 1863

(Wife \$21.00)

The effects of this soldier, together with \$21.00 in money, were turned over to Wm. B. Jones, a relative of the said *J. J. O'Connell*, his wife, for the same as sent *Dec. 5th 1863.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis M. Duggan
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 4th
 Arm: Vol. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. J. Hunter

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 31" 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Lyon, La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Genl. S. J. L. L.
Vol. 1, 1863

REMARKS.

J. B. Whitman
Clerk.
(170)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Priv't Francois M. Dunningan

Late of Company "E"

1st Reg't of *Missouri Art'y*

Volunteers, who died at *Barrellton La*

on the *31st* day of *August* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Francis M. Dunnigan late
a Private of Captain Nelson Cole's Company E of
the 1st Regiment of Mo. Sig. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Bedalia in the State of Missouri on
the 26th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 31st day of August 1862, at field near Quincy Mo.
in Company E, 1st Regiment of Mo. Sig. Artillery Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Taney County in the State
of Missouri; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Company Hospital at
Carrollton La on the 31st day of August 1863, by
reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	2	Knapesacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY.	Specie
Stable frocks		Blankets <i>Rubber</i>	1		Notes
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Francis M. Dunnigan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Siems J. B. Atwater at Carrollton La
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp at Carrollton La

DATE: August 31st 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Siems J. B. Atwater
1st Lt. Mo. Sig. Art.
Commanding the Company. E

1354

✓ *Dunz David*

Batt'y *1st* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300904	26
2	8315112	27
3	8313152	28
4	8313364	29
5	8313682	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Dury

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in hospital at camp near Leech with Aug 9/62. Overpaid Apl 30 by Maj. Camp \$6.13.

(Not on Roll of Batt'y. Copy to not shown.)
*Inserted by Camp.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

F. B. Smith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Dunge.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered last as
pay due from enlist-
ment. Should have
been last paid by
Maj. Feibiger Dec.
31/61. Amt to be stopped
\$6.13

Book mark:

Dickerson.

D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Duns

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Lumsy

Prk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan, - Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by
transfer Feb. 1/62
per Regimental Order
No. 8 dated Jan
25/62 from Co. C.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

David S. ...
Priv., Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Station *Camp near Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 25/61 at
Buffalo N.Y. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

David S.

Dung Davis
Priv, Co. "D", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 102

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John A. Smith
_____ of Company D

1 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Shot
in the leg

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return
of deceased Soldiers
1 Mo. St. Arty, Quarter
ending Sept. 30/62
reports him died
Aug. 5/62 of "Fibris
Typhoid."

Return filed with
death papers, in
S. & S. D. June 19/85,
WAS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David A. (C)
 Rank: Private Company: (C) Regiment: 1
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Discharged from M. C. Hotel
 Co. Dr. R. J. of discharges Soldiers
 & Regt. Return report, signed
 & sent Aug. 10th at 11 o'clock
 Mip

Clerk.

1355 Next number
1355(01)

Szworack, Frank

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Szworack, Frank

- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

1355(a)

Durham, Benjamin S.
Batt M, 1 Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Ind. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1355791

1356

Murr, Valentine

Batt'y *C* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299797	26
2	8299800	27
3	8311754	28
4	8311870	29
5	8311998	30
6	8312118	31
7	8312244	32
8	8312388	33
9	8312552	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Durr

Pvt 2^d, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33.89 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Sutter Louis Schil-
ler \$10.45. Due U.S. for Ord.
\$3.00. - Now Veteran

Book mark:

J.B. Gager

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Gure

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

0

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine C. Smith

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Smith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Burr

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Y. Smith,

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Present

Per, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Smith

Frederick, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance pay recd.*

\$13.00

Book mark: _____

Frederick Smith

a. l. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
Monte, Curr,
Port, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined as Re-*
credit. Advice pay
rec'd. \$13.00

Book mark:

Tharin.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Guess

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *May 24*, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Created to 1 Comp Dist St Louis city.*

Sub for W F. O'Brien

Book mark:

A. T. Fairley

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Guerra

Appears with rank of Plt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 20, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for William F

Chas. S. Ward 1 Dist Mo

Book mark:

T. H. Hickey

Approved

Duerr, Valentine

....., Co.

1 Reg't

Mo. L. G.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Valentine Querr* desiring to ENLIST
in the *Army* of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
fully years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*

and signed May 1864.

Valentine Querr

No. *73*

Valentine Querr

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*
Co. E, 1st Mo. art.
As Substitute for

William F. Bear

On the *20th* day of *May*, 186*4*.

By

Capt. C. D. Coleman

W. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

per Dist. of *Mo*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, Valentine Duer born in the State of Germany, aged forty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William F. O'bear, Esq., of the 5th Ward 2d Dist. 1st Div. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of May, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William F. O'bear, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 20th day of May, 1864.

BEFORE

Capt. E. Pro. Mar. 1st Div. Mo.

Valentine Dörje

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm F. O'bear.

Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in 5th Ward 2d Sub Dist. 1st Div. Mo. under the act of amendments of March 3rd, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. E. Pro. Mar. 1st Div. Mo.
Provost Marshal.
N. McSweeney
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Missouri

Mustard in the service of the U.S. in Comp. E. 1st Regiment of Arty. Missouri
 We on the 20 day of May. 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
 Capt. E. Pro. Mar. 1st Div. Mo.
 N. McSweeney
 Surgeon of Board.

+ 1357
Durr, William

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584554	26
2	7584686	27
3	7584823	28
4	7584962	29
5	7585095	30
6	7585235	31
7	7585371	32
8	8308630	33
9	8308769	34
10	8308908	35
11	8309051	36
12	8309181	37
13	8309306	38
14	8309426	39
15	8309546	40
16	8309600	41
17	8309920	42
18	8309669	43
19	8303661	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Orr,
Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ^{*88*}.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100* due \$ *100*.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charin

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Durr
Pr

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Capt.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dürr
Pir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Durr
Priv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

McIntyre

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Durr
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Duesch
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Jackson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dyer

Plt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Durr
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burt
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Durr

Prk

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 (*3*)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Waddington

2

1 L. Art'y.

M.

William H. H. H.

Det 2^d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

William Durr,
Pvt.; 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

20

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William D. ...
Ant., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

20

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Durr
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

22

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William D. ...

Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Dyer
Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Over
Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

23

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Dyer
Out., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10 | Welley's Battery. |

Mo.

William
Pat., Welley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, *Sep. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1358

Lusi Nelson

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Lusi Nelson</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1359
Luss Nelson

Batt'y *K1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300143	25
2	8299694	27
3	8332523	28
4	8332495	29
5	8332611	30
6	8332777	31
7	8352951	32
8	8353062	33
9	8353217	34
10	8353392	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon L. West

Pat, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton T. K. H. Co., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *6 68* 100

Due soldier \$ *20 62* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

211 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Smith

Private, Batt'y *A*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Dean

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Dues

Pr

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George H. H. H.

Port, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Bruce

Pvt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

LaBays

25 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Wilson
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 to Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson + Busc

Pat

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Lab Days

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Duso

Out, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson Reese

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 3, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *26* years; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Where credited *3 Ward 2 Comp Dist 2 Sub Div.*

Battery to which assigned *"X."*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Sub. for Edwin C. Steward.*

Book mark:

Martin

St. Louis | *1st Artillery* | **Mo.**

Adelson *Druse*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Art.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Apr. 30, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Copper*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st enlistment residence (over)*

Book mark:

J. W. Webb

APR.-1.

8300143

☆1891☆

2 Cong. Dist 2 Sub. Dist
3 Ward St Louis.

Substitute for Edwin
C Stanari St. Louis, Mo.

✓ 1360
Luth Edwin C
Batt'y *R*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8332082	26
2	8301231	27
3	8332156	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *[Signature]*
27

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin C. Smith

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 9th April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On O.S. with Co E
33 Iowa Infy per O.O.
3 Hd. Qrs 3rd Div.
7 A.C. Feby 18/63.

Attested in presence of
29th Ia Inf

Book mark:

La Boyd

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. C. Duth

Capt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan and Feb, 186*4*.

Station

Little Rock Ark

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Temporarily
attached to Co E
33 Iowa Vols Infly*

Book mark:

O Leary

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin C. Butth

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ *dated July 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On O.S. with Co. E.
33 Iowa Infy. pr S.O.
dated Hd Qrs 3rd Div.
7th Army Corps Little
Rock Ark.*

*Enrolled July 29/62 at Little Rock
for 3 yrs. M.D. Dec 1/62 at
Ft. Dodge*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

+ 1366 Morris
DuTour, Maurice William

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643914	26
2	8312720	27
3	8312808	28
4	8312955	29
5	8315331	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

L

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Almon, R. L.

Pr, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

11 June 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

promotion as 2nd Lt.

Sept 26/61. Final

statements given

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Maurice W. Sinclair,
Sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
by special order of
of Gen Fremont
without pay or
allowance Sept 19 '61

Book mark:

Drum Webb

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Maurice Wm Du Tour

1st Supt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received from
Mayor Grant \$10.00

Roll for June 30/61 on file

*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Amey Webb

D. | L. Art's | Mo.

Maurice William Du Tour,
1st Serg't Co. D, 1. Reg't Missouri Vols^t

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Bonneville Mo, June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became 1st Batt'y D. 1 Mo.
L. Art's

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Maurice W. DeForest

Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis & Hannibal, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis & Hannibal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

John Miller
Capt.

— *Long*
Line, Co. *1st.* *Mo.* *L. Art.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters. Western Dept.
St Louis Mo. Sept 25. 1861

Special Orders }
No 256 }

Satisfactory evidence having been
presented to the Major General Commanding, that
Lieutenants Du Four and Montgomery, of the 1st Mo.
Light Artillery, are unworthy the trust reposed
in them, they are hereby discharged from the Service
of the United States, without pay or allowances.

By Order of Major Genl Fremont

Chauncey M Keever
Capt Adj. Genl

C. O. 1st Mo. Artillery

1362

DuPuy Morris

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See DuPuy Maurice

Book Mark:

See also

1363

Lural, Harry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

24

25

25

26

Book Mark:

See also

1364

Survival John W.

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Survival John W.</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25			

Book Mark:

See also

+

1365 Harry

Duval, Harry

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300179	26
2	8300032	27
3	8307492	28
4	8304599	29
5	8305002	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Duwall
Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bk2, Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. by Regt
Ord. No. 17, Dec. 8, 1864.
Deserted on the way to
join Co.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

46 | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Henry Small

Private, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 27*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *See*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Sub to Private*

Trilliant Cannon Co

of Wash

Book mark: _____

Trilliant

of Cannon Co

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Duwall
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute from
depot. Deserted on the
way to join the Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harry L. Moore

Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

April Draft ended 30th
December, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *19* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Capt. J. P. Boone*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Robert C. Woolfolk

Book mark:

Sabine

J. D.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry + Gubal

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov 26, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *4* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Nov 26*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Robert H Tholfalk drafted in Cedar Township Boone*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Harper

APR. - 1.

8300179

1891

9" Dist Cong. of
Mo for 3 years, not
entitled to bounty.

+ ¹³⁶⁶ Duwall John W.

Batt'y ^{E. I.} 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315401	2
2	8315521	3
3	8315604	4
4	8312981	5
5	8315718	6
6	8315803	7
7	8315901	8
8	8316084	9
9	8316944	10
10	8304212	11
11	8304728	12
12	8317918	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 5th Nov. 1863.

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Russell
Sgt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas June 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1861*; drawn since \$ *5.57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pvt. to June*
11/61. Then Corp. June
27/61. Then Pvt. to Feb.
3/62. Then Corp. to May
10/62. Then Pvt.
Resided at Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Murphy

APR. - 3.

8317918

010010

June 11/62

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John N. Driscoll

Pvt., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *June 10th*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Driscoll

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Duval

Cpt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Sherman, La. Apr 29 1864.

Deserted:

When June 10, 1864

Where Seale, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

Remarks: Was engaged

Battle of Boonville

June 7-61, Long Spring

July 26-61 & Wilsons

Creek Aug. 10-61.

Book mark: _____

L. B. Smith

2 1st Art. **Mo.**

John W. Duvall
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deceased June 10, 1863,
Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Durand
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
from Corp. June 11, 1862.
Deserted June 11, 1862.
Due Mr. Squad, Sutter
1st Mo. Lt. Art'y - \$16.00

Book mark:

Lopez

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Duval
Capt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
April 3, 1862. Due
Mr. Judd cutter 1 Mo.
St. Art'y \$ 2.00

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Dival
Capt., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed corporal from private Feb. 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Duwall
Capt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Com W. D. Small,

Det

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Oct. 1 '61
Attached temporarily
to C. D. from E.*

Book mark:

Drum Webb

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Wall
Capt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick in*
St. Louis.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. J. Taylor, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed cor-
poral from private
May 25. Reduced
to private June 27,
1861.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

aB |

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Durvall

Capt., 1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 27, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed from private, June 10. Joined by transfer, June 10, from 2 Reg't by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1367

Dwaragack, Frank

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

GARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1368

Lworaczek, Frank

Batt'y *6*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Lworaczek, Frank</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1369
Dworaczek, Frank
 Batt'y *C. G.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310072	26
2	8310164	27
3	8310259	28
4	8336384	29
5	8336406	30
6	8336644	31
7	8336856	32
8	8322489	33
9	8322681	34
10	8322832	35
11	8322947	36
12	8323067	37
13	8323317	38
14	8324869	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Marazack
Priv., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Ark. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died January 11/63
of wounds rec'd at Murfrees-
boro. Final statements
sent to Washington.

Book mark: Died January 9/63
1000

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8324869

21891*

vide J. & D. H.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank K. Dargatzis
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Died of wounds
received in action
Jan. 11/63, Murfrees-
boro.

Book mark: Died of wounds
over

C. B. Owen

APR.-3.

8323317

1891

Received in action
Jan 19
Wade Dorr

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank D. Orzack

Prv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Allen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Morgan

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owens

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Linzack
Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

2nd + 1st

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st 1862, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Transferred from 2nd

Apr 24/62

Book mark: _____

D | 1st Art | Mo

Frank Dworazack

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't M. Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 M. Art

for Mech & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co. C
and Transf'd to Co. G, 1 M. Art.

Book mark:

2 | 1st arty | Mo

Frank Sworazick

Art., Co. G., 1 Reg't Mo 1st arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo 1st arty

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ¹Temporarily attached from Co. G.
1 Mo 1st arty

Book mark:

A. Fairley

D | 1 Lt Art | Mo

Frank Sworazick

Pol., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery In 1 Mo Lt Art

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from
Co. C 1 Mo Lt Art

Book mark:

D 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank J. Worzick

101, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186/.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Attached from company E*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336384

1891*

1st New Light Artillery

a

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank L. Luracock

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug. 3, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Lurragy R
Pie, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

2 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank A. Wragg
Pri, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as recruit
May 24

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Dunzack Frank,
Priv. Batt "G", 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1745

17194

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Frank Devorey

Private of Company G

1st Regiment of Mo. Art.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 19th 1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 13 1865

This is accepted as referring to Private

Frank Devorey

Co. G, 1st Regiment Mo. St. Art.

Vols., who died as stated within

186 , at _____

Chas. F. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

1745
JMK

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

Oct 27th 1866.

Respectfully returned to *E. F. Beck*
Ans. Capt. Beil U.S.A.

It appears from the records of *Vol. 1.*
Ch. H. Munger. See
file in this Office, that *Private*
Frank Devney, *Co. G*
1st Mo. Arty. was admitted
Aug. 15, 1863. and died
Aug. 19, 1863. of *Wound & Shock*
No Evidence on file from
which *Final Statement* or
any *Inventory* can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. Woodward

Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. R. B.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Denary
 Rank: Private Company: "G" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Burn shot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Woodward
Asst Surg W.G.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 19th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen Hosp. No. 1
Humphreysboro, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Enclosed endorsement
from Surg Genl's Office
 REMARKS.

Amiller

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Duornack

Priv Batt Co
Company

1st Artillery Regiment of Ill.

Volunteers at the battle of Stones River

Dec 31 - 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Duozack
 Rank, Priv, Batt Co, Regiment, 1st
 Arm, Arty, State, Ind.
 Place of casualty, In the Battle of Stones River
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, since Dead,
 Date of casualty, Dec. 31-1862.
(Dead Papers on file.)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Ind Arty Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 31-62.
Was in the Battle of Stones River, Dec 31-62.
Not signed. Index 4 No 37.

R. L. Hallenwell.)
 5 - 7 - 87 Clerk.

1370

Dworagick, Frank
Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1371

Dworzack, Frank

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Dworaczek, Frank</i>	
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1373
Swyer, Jeremiah
 Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315428	26
2	8315576	27
3	8315600	28
4	8315715	29
5	8315819	30
6	8315915	31
7	8316085	32
8	8316943	33
9	8304271	34
10	8304727	35
11	8317917	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Regt No 10th Co A*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Enzer

Capt., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Sherman, Tex, Apr 20*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *June 10*, 1862

Where *Bedalia, Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Dwyer,
Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *June 10th*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Dwyer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Hager

John H. Hager, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

December 10, 1864 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1861*; drawn since \$ *12* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed at*
Sedalia, Mo. June 1862

Book mark: _____

Th. M. Murphy

14th Mo.

William Smith
Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 15, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Sebastian, Mo.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Luwger
Sgt, 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *106* for *Expenses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I deserted June 11,*
1862. Six months
pay stopped

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Taylor
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 1st Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
..... \$5.00

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Quincy
Put, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 - 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for apprehension for desertion \$2.00*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Wayne
Capt, 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah L. Taylor
 Pvt., 1st Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
 June 10 from 5 Reg't P.A.
 Order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 21 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

✓ 1373
Dwyer, Michael

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	803 036 347	26
2	833 645 6	27
3	833 657 2	28
4	833 687 2	29
5	830 403 5	30
6	830 438 5	31
7	833 918 8	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mem 10-64.*

✓ See also

69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Dwyer

Capt., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo; July 25 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at New Madrid

Mo. April 1862

Book mark:

E. Carroll

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Sturge,

Capt, Batt'y *Mc*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Wm. Sturge's Ann. Nov. 17, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *Apr.*, 186 *2*.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Dwyer
Corpl, Batt'y 116, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *September 30*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Apr. 13*, 1862

Where *Pf Pleasant Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found
not known. At the siege
of New Madrid & Island No 10*

Book mark: _____

Apprentice

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Sawyer

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Michl & Capt, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Apr 13/62. Due
U.S. for Ordnance \$80.00 for
2 m. Horses \$115.26 for camp &
Garrison Camp \$3.53

Book mark:

A. Fairley
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Dwyer

Corpl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Dwyer

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deducted improper last Pay.
Roll & 2 in birth

Book mark:

Harley

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Jwyer

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1860.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined from Genl Service Detach
over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and L.

Book mark:

Handy

APR. 4.

8336347

c1891*

4 61 Apppt' Corporal Octob.

14/ 61 Due to Lander. Fuller

71 1.

1374 Next number 1374 (a)

Dwyer, Jeremiah
Batt'y *6*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

374 (a)

Dye, Jacob M.
Capt. H., 1 Missouri L. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1374 (a)

13.75

Lyle, William

Batt'y *Dr*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83	19	24	3	28
2	83	19	38	3	29
3	83	01	18	6	30
4	83	19	52	3	31
5	83	19	73	2	32
6	83	19	79	1	33
7	83	19	92	2	34
8	83	20	05	5	35
9	83	20	18	5	36
10	83	20	03	10	37
11	83	20	40	3	38
12	83	20	54	03	39
13	83	20	66	1	40
14	83	20	74	8	41
15	83	20	80	6	42
16	83	20	96	2	43
17	83	21	07	7	44
18	83	21	19	6	45
19	83	21	03	3	46
20	83	21	45	3	47
21	83	04	10	3	48
22	83	04	05	4	49
23	83	03	83	9	50
24	83	21	64	8	51
25					52

Book Mark:

See also

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Gage
Oris, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Buxton Barracks, Aug 11, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to July 12, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

(Age 42)

Book mark: _____

S. O. York
(361) Captain

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dyer
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49⁹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Erroneously reported
deserted Oct. 16. 62 Reported
from absent sick
(over)

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

APR.-2.

8303839

1891

Mar. 4. 63 at Battles
Newtonia Mo. Siege
Vicksburg Siege
Spanish Fort Huger
and Tracy Ala.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wells
John

911 Lo. Art Mo.

William Dyer
1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Almond Pass Canada Jan 9, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 16, 1862

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. M. Allen
Copied.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Dye

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. O. York

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Sage
Pine, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. O. York

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. O. York

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye,

Pvt.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B Wagner

()

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ...

11

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. G. Smith
Capt

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rye

Cor., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Rye

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Dye

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Michl A. Del, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. D. M. Del

2 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

William Dye

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rye

Co I, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. Rye

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Key

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

(248) W. H. Key Copied

h

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William F. ...*, 186 *F.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Heye

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

To be chgd / Haver-
sack .56

Book mark:

Wasser

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye

Prt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reported deserted
on last muster ret'd
since from absent
sick

Book mark: _____

Warren

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye

Perth, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Absent
on last muster, re-
turned since from
absent sick

Book mark:

Warren

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. ...

... , Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: ...
Det. 10/02.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

75.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with Springfield Mo. Oct 16/62.
Due Duty \$0.00*

*Enrolled at York
Mo Aug 17/62 for 6 yrs.*

Book mark:

Dayton

S | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

William J. Smith
Private, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Cye

Pvt.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Cassville Mo.
Oct. 16/62.

Book mark:

C. F. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Jones
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*joined for duty
Aug 20, 62.*

Book mark:

A. S. McLaughlin

1376.

Dyer, Thomas.
Bally D, / Missouri St. Art.
Co 1

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

1377

Eaglebeck, Joseph

Batt'y *GM* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Mmp*-10-1864

✓ 1378
Galew, William

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300177	26
2	8300109	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Falcon

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Comd'g
Dec 20, 1864

Where born *Texas*

Age *3* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9th Dist. Kansas Co.*

Battery to which assigned *7th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Oliar Fitchfield.

Book mark: _____

Cabine

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Salem

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *8* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for
Elijah Threlheld drafted
in Washington Township.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

name not taken upon rolls of Reg't
Book mark:

Harper

APR. - 1.

8300177

1891

Monroe, Co. 4th Dist.
Mo.

1379
Carl, George
Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644324	26
2	8325185	27
3	8325269	28
4	8325350	29
5	8325442	30
6	8325509	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Carl

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Discharge
and final statements given.

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: Discharged for disability
January 17, 1862 vide D & D R

Hillman

(5)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Carl

Pl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Hillier

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo Carl

Det, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick since Aug 1861

Book mark:

Hittner

62

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George C. Cate

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick from injuries received in action Aug 10, 1861 at Wilson Creek

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Carl

P. P., Co. 76, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Join 1 for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 76, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Billard

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

General Carter

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arm, June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

D. C. Horner
(1564) Copyed.

Ea. George
Co. H

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. Carl,
Pvt. of Company *H.*
1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Ardy*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Geo. Carl,*
 Rank: *Private.* Company: *H.* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *St. Ardy.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Lt. Killed to 1st Mo. St. Ardy. in action
near Springfield, Mo.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 10, 61.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Springfield, Mo.

J. A. Stewart
7. 16. 70.

Clerk.

Nov

E. 11.

23

R 36

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

63

George Carl
a Private Co. H,

First Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved.

J. D. F. Wright
W. H. Med. Master

Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Int.
St. Louis, Jan. 17th 1862

To be discharged
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck
Copy sent to C. Dec 22^d 61.
S. M. Huston

COMPARED WITH
AND SUBSCRIBED BY
ROLLS

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Chas. F. Smith, Office,

Jan. 29/62

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Jan. 17
Entered in custody of the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George East of Captain *W. H. Williams*
Company, (H,) of the *1st New Light* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. H. A. H. H.*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri*, at *St. Louis*,
on the *25th* day of *April*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty* years
of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Brickman*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*on account of injuries received at the
Battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10/61*

STATION: *Camp near Jeff Rks, Mo.*
DATE: *July 18/61*

W. H. Williams Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George East* of
Captain *F. Williams* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
on account of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*A gunshot wound a
producing fracture of the skull received at the battle of
Wilson's Creek, Springfield, Mo., Aug. 10th, 1861, the
consequences of which in my opinion totally disable him*

E. L. Feltman Capt. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *January*, 186*2*, at
Camp near Jeff Rks, Mo.

H. Richardson
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Spencer H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Earl

Company

H.

1st

Regiment of

Mo. (3)

Volunteers at the battle of

not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Earl
Rank, _____, Company H, Regiment, "1st M"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo. (1)
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded in head; doing well.

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug., 1861

Copy of List of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1861, to ac-
company reports of the Battle of Springfield
Index 1. No 41, page 1.

~~Not signed~~ Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj
U. S. A. & M. S. Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. C. Montague

Clerk.

March 26, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Earl

Company

36

1 Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of

Not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George Earl*
Rank, _____, Company *H*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the head. (Complaint Vertigo*
Scleroticum) - doing well.
Date of casualty, *Not stated; Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10th 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment.
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated *Register of the*
Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. August - 1861
(Index 2- No 2-) pag 11

E. C. Carroll

5. 3. 77

Clerk.

1380
Carl James
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315433	26
2	8315522	27
3	8315673	28
4	8315936	29
5	8304203	30
6	8304720	31
7	8317919	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. East
Sgt., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas June 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1861; drawn since \$ *13* ^{86 2} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resented at St.*
Louis, Mo. Oct 1/61

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Earle
PA, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Spencer

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Earl

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Sherman near
dated Brownsville, Tex. Apr. 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Engaged Battle
Brownsville June 17-61
Slug Spring July 26-61
Wilson's Creek Aug. 10-61

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W. J. Smith

Co. 1st Reg't | **Mo.**

James Clark
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri *Party*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 1/61.*
St. Louis, Mo., while
acting as Capt.

L.
Book mark:.....

Patten

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Smith

Det., 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted, Det. 1,*
1861.

Next appears on Sp. roll of Apr 15/63.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

West, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded at Wil-
son's Creek; now in
St. Louis. On sick
leave.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Earl

Wt., 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10 from 5 Regt. Co. A by order of Gen. Syc.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E* 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Earl James

1st. Co.

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Earl

Pvt. Company *E*

1 Regiment of *Heav. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Dec. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Earl*
Rank, *1st*, Company *E*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st St. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major Army.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

¹³⁸¹
x Carl, William

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7644325	2 8327811
2 8325186	3 8327918
3 8325270	4 8328084
4 8325349	5 8328152
5 8325429	6 23860118
6 8325505	7 8736-Q-1880
7 8325655	8
8 8325774	9
9 8325893	10
10 8326018	11
11 8326129	12
12 8326259	13
13 8326382	14
14 8326497	15
15 8326607	16
16 8326715	17
17 8326843	18
18 8326940	19
19 8300342	20
20 8327044	21
21 8327247	22
22 8327407	23
23 8327601	24
24 8300706	25
25 8327698	26

Book Mark: 8736-Q-1880

See also

6 1st L. Art. Mo.

William Earl

, Co. H, 1st Reg. Mo. L. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8736-A. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 24, 1880.

Wounded at the bat-
tle of Pittsburg Landing
Tenn. April 6, 1862, &
wounded at the battle
of Corinth, Miss. Oct.
3-4, 1862, nature and
location of wounds
not stated.

H. H. Lockman

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl
Priv, Batt'y 26, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Danks, Mo. June 16, 1865.
Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled *Never*, 186

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 34¹³/₁₀₀
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 102⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 160¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd Supt. from private Oct. 23, 1864. Reduced to ranks Apr. 15, 1865.*

Book mark:

Geo B. Yager

Corr'd

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Priv, Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ordnance Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34.13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 102.68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160.100; due \$ 240.100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd Sergt. from private Oct. 23, 1864. Reduced to ranks Apr. 15, 1865.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt.
to ranks Apr. 15, 1865.
Veteran

Book mark:

JOB Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Serjt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Sage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl
Sergt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on:

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Sgt.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct.

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt.
Oct. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

P. C. M. Laughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Eurl

Priv

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga., Dec. 20, 1864

When enlisted

Dec 23, 186*3*

When mustered in

Dec. 23, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *400* 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callaway

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Approved

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Private

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Pri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copied.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Earl

Co, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski. Term Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec. 23, 1863.*

When mustered in *Dec. 23, 1863*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Acc'd to Mo. St. Louis*
4th ward

Book mark: _____

Chapin

E 1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
William Earl
1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tumpson, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 15 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: M. C. K. date of
enrollment as Vet.
Nov 1863. by virtue
of rec'd certificate
Nov 4. O. 191. M. D. 1863.

Book mark: _____

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. ord. No. 191. War Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

Co | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William East

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reduced to the ranks
from Corporal Nov. 1, 1863.
Reenlisted in Co. in compli-
ance Gen. ord. 191. W. Dept.*

Book mark:

C. J. Power

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William East

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Power

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Earl
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

6.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H.

W. H. H., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Powell

Eo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Court

Corpl., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Y. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. C.

Capt. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earle

Capt Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. ...

Company Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lane

Co. 26, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Anderson

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

C⁶

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Dec 1/61

Book mark:

William

C^o

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Carl

2d, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitler

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Cule

2d, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Cash rec'd of Maj. Ciment*
Aug 27 1861 \$ 10.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hitter

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Carter
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Earl

Det, Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age: 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: Sn 8736-a-a8068/1861

William

Earle, William

Corpl. H. Co.

1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlist. P. P. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

e. l

Nov 22.

Contract. *Palmer's Term Nov. 21, 1863.*

that bonds be given to the

State of New York, to the effect that the
State of New York, to the effect that the
of the State of New York, to the effect that the
of the State of New York, to the effect that the

Hd. Quarters 2^d Div. 16th Army Corps.
Office Chf. City. Nov. 30, 1863.

Approved and recommended

G. M. Allen

Capt 1st Regt. Mo. Art.

Recd Dec. 14 '63.

Wm. G. Carl
W

Head Quarters Co. "H" 1st Mass. Vol.
Private Term. - Nov. 21st 1863.

Gen. W. Butler

Adj. Gen. & Col. 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.

Lint.

I have the honor to
herewith enclose Monthly Return of Company for the month
and to make the following request. viz: That Corporal
William Earl be reduced to the ranks at his own request
and further; that he never did perform, properly, the duties
of his office. And that, Private August Funk, be
appointed to fill his place. - The reduction to
date from the 8th instant. and the appointment
from the 9th inst. Nov. 1863.

I am Lint.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. N. Conant
1st Lt. Co. "H" 1st Mass. Vol.
Comdg Company.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Earle

Capt. Company A.

1 Regiment of Mo: L. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Corinth Miss.

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Earl
 Rank, Capt, Company A, Regiment, 1
 Arm, Inf, State, Mo:
 Place of casualty, Cassin's Miss:
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, 31st Oct. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Inf Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated in the Battle
of Cassin's Miss: 31st Oct. 1862. dated
Nov 2nd Army of the Miss: Cassin's Miss:
2nd Oct. 1862. 29th A.P. Campbell, Med. District
Nov 11. Fr. No 3. p. 99.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 80

No. 69

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan. 15 1864.

Name, William Earl

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *William J. Earl*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and *nine* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pulaski Tenn.*
The *23* day of *Dec.* 1863

Witness:

A. J. Proctor
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Tenn. Inf. Col.

William J. Earl

No. *"10"*

William J. Earl

Volunteered at *Pulaski Tenn.*

December 23^d 1863

By *A. J. Proctor 1st Lt.*

39th Regiment of *Tenn. Inf.*

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (*A*)

1st Reg't of *M. L. Art.*

Discharged *December 23^d* 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

1
of
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *William W. Carl* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Brick Layer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Third* day of *December* 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. Carl* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn.*
this *23^d* day of *December* 1863
Before

William W. Carl

A. J. Bridgett
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Hamilton 2^d Lt. Inf.
17th Iowa Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William W. Carl*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Light* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

A. J. Bridgett
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Must be with the Regular Service in Company No. 1st Mo. Artillery
from date of enlistment at Cincinnati. otherwise

(last of November)

1st Mo. Artillery
for G. B. Co. can

Next number
1382(4)

✓ 1382
Carlougher, William J.

Batt'y { A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
(+A)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644484	26
2	8330130	27
3	8330228	28
4	8330322	29
5	8330419	30
6	8301413	31
7	8330517	32
8	8300971	33
9	8333604	34
10	8305535	35
11	8305637	36
12	8305734	37
13	8305830	38
14	8305925	39
15	8306053	40
16	8306157	41
17	8306276	42
18	8306384	43
19	8306584	44
20	8306667	45
21	8307957	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

William Earlbougher
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since \$13 47 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Vicksburg
Miss Aug. 6. 1863 from
Disease.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

E | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Carlougen
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead of disease*
at Vicksburg, Miss.
Aug 6 '63

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Carlougher

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died

Book mark:

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J. Earlbougher
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Candlish

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J. Carrougher

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J. Earlaugher

Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quadaugh

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Carrougher
 Co., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 16*, 186 2

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reduced from
 \$14 to the hands
 of Battery order
 # 5 Mar 16 '62*

Book mark:

Carrougher

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J Earls
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Earleughen
Sq't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Earleughen

50 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Parbrougher
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul J. H.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Carlinger
Serg't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scholey

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Carlisle

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
A from Co. K by Regt.
order no. 8 Jan'y 31/62

Book mark:

Scholey

E

12. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Carrougher

Ser't, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 29, 1861; drawn since \$ 22 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Battery "A."

1 Mo. Lt. Artillery, Oct 18, 1861. per

R.O.# 16, dated Hd. Qrs. 1st Regt.

Mo. Lt. Art'y, Oct. 17, 1861.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(261)

Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sgt, Batt'y *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1* 186*1*.

Station *Silver Spring Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. W. J. Ealing
Serg't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Pilot Knob per special
order No. 16 Dated Hd. Qrs.
1st Mo. Light Art'y Oct 17-1861.
Left the Co. Oct 18, 61.*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

W. V. ...

O. J. ...
2nd Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Station *Fort Smith, Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. V. ...*

Book mark:

Orestis

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J. Carmona

Drum, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with Co. A at Pilot Knob Mo. by order of Comdg. Officer since Oct 75/61*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J. Enlougher

Serg't, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
June 10 - 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Carrougher
Sgt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 25 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June 10.

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Carrington

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Concepcion Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Capt.
June 10.

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

1 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

William Earlsougher
Corpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period.....years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

Hollbrook

Carlongher, William
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Earlonghen R196
Co. "A" 1 Mo. Lr. Artg.
Died August 6. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AD115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9th, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Carlougher was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at
in Company A, 1st Regiment of W. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 23, 1865, he is reported
Private Died at Vicksburg Miss
August 6. 1863 of disease.

Wm. Beck

Adj. Adj. General

(177)

WAS
J. M. A.

1382(a)

Early, Hiram
Batty, Co K, / Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 & 3 Kans. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

(1382/9)

1383

Next number

1383/9

Garly James

Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644329	26
2	8325189	27
3	8325271	28
4	8325351	29
5	8301394	30
6	8325443	31
7	8300953	32
8	8325617	33
9	8305563	34
10	8305665	35
11	8305762	36
12	8305857	37
13	8305949	38
14	8306052	39
15	8306156	40
16	8306275	41
17	8306388	42
18	8306494	43
19	8306583	44
20	8306709	45
21	8306795	46
22	8306923	47
23	8303500	48
24	8307901	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Earley
Privt.

Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April*
29, 1864 at Grand Ecore
by reason of expiration
of service.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Earley

ser., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Ecore La, May 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$26 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by citation.

of expiration of term of service
Discharge given

Book mark:

I. J. Huppert

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Earl
Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged by*
virtue of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Bailey
James, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Bailey
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 Rec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Bailey

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Carley
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mō. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Earley
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Partridge

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Carley
Snr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1867

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Garley
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

6⁰

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Early
Sergeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *March*

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulsen

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jama Early
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. What stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

x

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Casley

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

July & Aug.
Battery Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by M. E.

Book mark:

Thompson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1862

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll
for *Wm. A. Hall* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Samuel

Copyright

E^d

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Carley
S^r, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Carley
Prst, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shoolley *Copyist.*

X
E 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Carley
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. A from Co. H. by
Regt Order no 8. Jan'y
31/62

Book mark:

Schooley

67

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Early
Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co A 1 Reg't*
Mo St Artillery January 31 1862

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ..., Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *...*, 186*...*

Station *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

60

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Early
Reg't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Member on detached service*
at Pilot Knob for special order held
dated 1st Dec / 1861 only Oct 1/61

Book mark:

H. G. Linn

James C. ...
James C. ...
Co. 4., 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept. 10. 1861*, 1861.

Station *Pilot*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to Co. 4.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ...
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
at Pilot Knob - part of Oct. Camp
officer since Oct 15/61*

Book mark:

Hillier

C⁷ | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

James Carly
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Willie

(6)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Early

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Bell

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frank, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, *June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

1383 (a)

Early, William
Batty. Co. K, / Missouri St. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Kans. Batty.

to which organization he belonged. as

Wiram Early

X Previous number

(382(a))

1-384

Frederic

O. Berhard, Fredk.

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299814	26
2	8299726	27
3	8338555	28
4	8338654	29
5	8338774	30
6	8338873	31
7	8338971	32
8	8339057	33
9	8339141	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Cornhardt

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$23 ⁸³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$21 ⁷¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Overland

Capt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred K. Overhardt

1st 2nd, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Overhult

Plt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. ...

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Frost

Feb

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Greenblatt

Priv

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Recruit from
Depot. St Louis.

Book mark:

Dayton

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick E. Eubank

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Kent. Rec. Depot, July 20, 1864.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *June 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Where credited *5 Long. Dist. Jansston*

Battery to which assigned *Warren Co. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for. Nickie*

Book mark: _____

Martin

Mo.

Copyright

APR. - 1.

8299814

☆1891☆

5. Dist. One.

Eberhart, Fredk.

M

1st.

Reg't

L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

F. Erichard

1 me. Ld.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and is now in
the Archives of the

Headquarters 1st Regt Mo L' Artillery
Memphis Tenn Nov 23 1864

Captain,

Private Frederick Overhaat of
our Company states, that there is a balance
of One hundred Dollars (\$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀) due him on
Substitute Money, he only received Fifty Dollars
(\$50⁰⁰/₁₀₀) on Sep. 1 Month's pay in advance and
Twenty five Dollars (\$25⁰⁰/₁₀₀) of Government Family.

I wrote to Col J Morrison on the
12th inst and in answer states.

"Nothing is due Frederick Overhaat all that
I received from Provost Marshall Wright was
Fifty Dollars (\$50⁰⁰/₁₀₀) which was paid to Eckhardt"
I will feel obliged if you will
look into this matter, and inform me as early
as possible.

Capt. Wright
Provost Marshal
2^d Dist.
St Louis City

Yours most respectfully
John S. Hiemeyer
Capt 1st Mo L' Artillery
Comdg Bat "M"

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fredrick Cherhart desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Missouri
the 27th day of June 1864.

WITNES:

W. J. Fisher

Fredrick Cherhart
mark

1st July

No. _____

Fred K. Cherhart
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. G. Hickox

On the 27th day of June, 1864.

By

Henry C. Wright

2^d Major Commissioned

as Training Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

2^d Dist. of Missouri

C. G. Hickox Res.
5th Congl Dist Mo.
Jamestown Moniteau
County Mo.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Frederick Cherhart*, born in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *19* years, and by occupation a *Butcher*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Charles G. Hickox*, Esq., of *5th Congl. Dist. New*

Jamestown Moniteau County Mo. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1864,

and having thus agreed with said *Charles G. Hickox*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *27th* day of *June*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.* this *27th* day of *June*, 1864, BEFORE *Henry C. Waight*, Capt. & Prov. Marshal, 2d Dist. Mo.

Frederick his *Cherhart* mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Charles G. Hickox*, Mo.

Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *5th Congl. Dist. Moniteau Co. Mo.* under the act & amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Henry C. Waight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

E. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. J. Taylor
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2d* Dist. of *Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the U. S. in Co. M. 1st Regt. Cirby Mo. Vols. on the 27th day of June 1864

Approved
Wm. J. Taylor
Car. W. A. A. P. M. G. for Mr. W. J. Taylor, Sec. Dist. Mo. Vols.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. in Co. M. 1st Regt. Arty. Mo. Vols.
on the 27th day of June 1864.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Eberhart desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 27th day of June 1864.

WITNES:

J. J. Fisher

Frederick Eberhart

mark

Capt. & Pr. Marl. 2^d Dist Mo.
No. —

Frederick Eberhart
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. G. Hickox

On the 27th day of June, 1864.

By

Henry C. Wright, Secy. Marshal

J. J. Moore, Commissioner

Wm. B. Loring, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri

C. G. Hickox Resides
in 5th Congl. Dist.
Jamestown, Moniteau
County Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *Frederick Eberhart* born in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Charles G. Hickox*, Esq., of *5th Congl. Dist Mo.* *Jamestown Monitau Co. Mo.*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1864, and having thus agreed with said *Charles G. Hickox* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *27th* day of *June*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*this *27th* day of *June*, 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Neight
Capt. & Pr. Marshal. *2^d Dist Mo.*

Frederick Eberhart
his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Charles G. Hickox*

Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *5th Congl. Dist Monitau Co. Mo.* under the Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Henry C. Neight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

S. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Samuel J. [unclear]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2^d* Dist. of *Missouri*

Enrolled into the service of the U.S. in June 1864 at St. Louis, Mo. at the age of 19 years.

V'tria .I .oM I,

V'ttad

RECEIVED

1385
Eberhardt, John

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585500	28
2	7585582	29
3	7585677	30
4	7585787	31
5	7585893	32
6	8310370	33
7	8310465	34
8	8310559	35
9	8310651	36
10	8310730	37
11	8310828	38
12	8310943	39
13	8311056	40
14	8311163	41
15	8311261	42
16	8311368	43
17	8311481	44
18	8311599	45
19	8311735	46
20	8311871	47
21	8311999	48
22	8303768	49
23	8312184	50
24	8312685	51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Richard

Plt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 4* 1863, drawn since \$ *45.76* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

M. C. Gentry *Capt.*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhardt

Pot 2^d

Batt'y

C

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 1 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustrd. out by reason of
Exptn Term Serv. at C batt'y,
Tenn, Nov. 3, 64.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Beckhardt

Chl., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by order
of exptn. of term of service
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nov. 3, 64.*

Book mark:

J. E. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Richard
Pr-----, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*-----, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*-----

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

J. Smith

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Sherbait,
Private

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhardt.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Austin.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Oberhardt

P11-

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 9th Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service.

Book mark:

W Hester

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhardt.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhardt

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one p. of
spurs complete \$ 52.

Book mark:

E Eberhardt

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Edwards

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Edwards

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhardt

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. S.

3 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

John Eberhardt

Capt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myer

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 E.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Shepard

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. G. W. H. T.

6 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

John T. L. Hart
Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Mann
Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *June 1st*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^B

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

E Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John C. ...
..., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At sick at*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

E. Mann
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Mann
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man sick at*

St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

J. M. E. ...
... Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Re enlistment
for three years.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

John C. Harrison
priv, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

Period *-* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined in recruit.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

VJIA IOMI.

VJIA

V 1380
Ebscher, Charles

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305123	26
2	8305217	27
3	8305309	28
4	8305437	29
5	8307897	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Ebecher
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Berlin 13th, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to (Aug. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 28,
1861 on surgeon's cer-
tificate of Disability.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Frank C. Fisher

Ct. B., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability Sept.
28. 1861.*

Book mark:

Frederick

E³

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles E. Barker

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
St. Louis

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins

C'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles C. Schur

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Schur

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles E. Becker

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beverly Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
June 10 fr 5 Reg't Co. G.
by order of Genl. Lyman

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Ebscher, Charles
Pvt. Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Ebscher ^{2 3/7}
Co. A 1st Min. L. Art'y **9**
Discharged
Sept. 28. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
1811.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 6, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles Becker was enrolled on the
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
in Company A, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26
day of June, 1861, at Booneville Mo,
in Company A, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 23, 1865, he is reported
Private Discharged September 28, 1861
on Surgeons Certificate of disability

Chas. Becker

Adj. Genl.

1425

JMK

x
1387
Eichinger, George
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

See Eichinger, George

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y, Batt'y

CARD NUMBERS

1388
Echs, Bernard H.

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644326	25
2	8325188	26
3	8325274	27
4	8325392	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Book Mark

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard H. Echs

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of
Maj Gen J. C. Fremont August 24/61*

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Hillman

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund H. Cech

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick from injuries received
in action June 17, 1861 at Bertrams
Mo

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hitter

6th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Cook

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonnyville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillier

E

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Bernard J. Ellis

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., April, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Scarpier

1389
Cock, Philip

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585678	26
2	7585788	27
3	7585894	28
4	8310371	29
5	8310488	30
6	8310606	31
7	8312654	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip

Eck

Art'y

Batt'y

Co

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dischd. Oct 18, 62 at
Peoria on 2gts Certfct disbtly
for injuries rec'd at Shiloh.
(age - not shown).

Book mark:

Dischd Sept. 18, 1862
(over)

J B Gage

APR.--2.

8312654

018910

Vide D. & D. R. Bol ver,
Tenn.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Eck

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Bolivar Tenn. by
reason of surgeons
certificate of disservice
discharge and final
statement given

Book mark:

M. J. M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Mann, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *June - Dec*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 186 *6*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 2*, 186 *6*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Backof's Battalion.) per S. O. 87, dated 11d. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

John Smith
2nd, Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *June*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

13 | Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

Philip A. ...
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

E Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Parish

from, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich and All*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harrison

x

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Philip Cook

from, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Harrison

Eck Philip
1st Co. 1st. *Mo. L. Art.*
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

740

253

R38

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

65

Philip Baker
a *Private* of Co. *C* of the
First Reg't of *Major Light Artillery*
4th Division Dist. of *West Tennessee*

Approved
John G. Holston
Medical Director

Sup. sent Pension Office
Oct 2/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Sept 18
Entered in Casualty Rolls.
2502

W.D. Smith West Tenn
Corinth Miss Sept. 9. 1862

To be Discharged

By order of
Major Genl H. S. Grant

J. S. Byers
A. A. Seal

Pens. case 569.777. D.C. Nov. 15-86.

ARMY

TATES.

CERTI

CHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of necessary.)

Philip Eck, a Private of Captain *Charles*
Mann's Company, (C) of the first *Mo. Light Artillery* Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by *Lieutenant Wendolin Meyer* of
the *Mann's Battery* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* at *Saint Louis, Missouri.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Approved by Keenon
Brigade Surgeon

Philip Eck, a Private of Captain *Charles Mann's* Company, (C) of the first *Mo. Light Artillery* Regiment of United States Army was enlisted by *Lieutenant Wendolin Meyer* of the *Mann's Battery* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* at *Saint Louis, Missouri* on the *Second* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hessen Dammstadt* in the State of *Germany* is *thirty eight* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stonecutter*. During the last *four* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *120* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *Philip Eck* has labored under *Phthisis Pulmonalis* for several years said disease having been brought into activity by inhaling particles of stone dust.

STATION: *Camp below Memphis, Tenn*
DATE: *August 24th 1862.*

Edw. Brothman 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philip Eck* of Captain *Charles Mann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phthisis Pulmonalis* said disease having been brought into activity by inhaling particles of stone dust while following his trade *stone cutter* and has existed several years, and it is my opinion that the said *Eck* will not be able to duty as a *U. S. Soldier*.

L. H. McCoy Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *September* 1862, at *Polkville Tenn*
Wm. H. Smith
Brig. Genl Commanding the *Post* at *Polkville*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 1397 Next number 1390 h)
Eckert, John

Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312746	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25	1	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 5 "Mo. Vols."

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eckert

Bvt. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by
Transfer June 10, Jr.
Co. H. 5 Reg. by Order
of Lieut. Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.
Darius Webb

12900
Eddy, Leander

Mo. H., 1 Missouri Lx Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

13906

1391

Edgerton, James

Batt'y. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586009	26
2	7586152	27
3	7586310	28
4	7586457	29
5	7586596	30
6	7586727	31
7	8328709	32
8	8328834	33
9	8328994	34
10	8329224	35
11	8304438	36
12	8330119	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Edgerton

1st, Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *June 3^o*, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April*

10. 1862

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Edgerly

2d, Batt'y *3*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov. 28*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 31*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

James Edgerly
Det....., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *Deserted*

Book mark :

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Edgerton
Capt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at the hos-*
pital at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

Randall

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Edgerton
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks Sick at the Hos-
pital at St. Louis, Mo.
Descriptive Roll fur-
nished.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

C | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

James Edgerton
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 9 Aug.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6th*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8328709

1891*

leave at St. Louis,
Mo. Sick at St. Louis,
Mo. since July 1st 1862

C^d

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

James Edgerton,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave in St. Louis, Mo.,
since May 19, 1862.*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

C.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

James Edgerton,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick at Pittsburg*
Landing, Tenn.

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

James C. Carpenter
Pat

Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has received no pay*
from June 6, 1861 to the 31st
of Aug. 1861. Last I can
account \$ 34⁰⁰

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

James C. Cigler
1st, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1862*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

James Edgerton
Pr

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 20 Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted By
order of G. L. B. M.
Prentiss sent to
barricade on
the entrenchments

Not appearing on roll of Buell's Battery for Dec/61.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

James, Edgerton
Pvt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Ariz, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.Where *St Louis Ariz*Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H J Roe

13927

1392 (a)

Edon, John

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299277	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Odum

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 27, 1864.

Where born Gaconda Ia

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Keosauqua Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Bounty \$ 60⁰⁰ 2^d Con-

ditionment Veteran Residence

Book mark:

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt

J. E. Reeves

APR.-1.

8299277

1891

Fernman Gasc Co 2^d
Cong Dist 13th Sub dist
sent out last in Co S. 4th
Regt Inf. Mo. Vols. disch=
arged Febr 1st 1863. by
special order.

1392-11
Edwards, Charles

Batt. K, 1 Missouri Lx Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

14 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

(1392/4)

Next number

1393(a)

1393
Edwards, Cyrus L.Batt'y ^{19th} ~~46~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.2^d Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308349	26
2	8308465	27
3	8325494	28
4	8325845	29
5	8325762	30
6	8325882	31
7	8326111	32
8	8316519	33
9	8316672	34
10	8318422	35
11	8317073	36
12	8303137	37
13	8317780	38
14	34521750	39
15	42669289	40
16	42669407	41
17	42669547	42
18	36678057	43
19	349-25-1863	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 349-25-1863

See also

E 1 St. Art. Mo.
Cyrus L. Edwards
Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C 349-95-1863

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 18, 1907.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *Lieut.*,

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art. Vols.

to take effect from *Sept. 1*, 1862,
vice *L. J. Barnes*, promoted.

W. W. Gibson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cyrus L. Edwards

2 Lt. , Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
1 Lt. H. E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (2 Lt. Batt'y B)

Absent on detached service

Dec 1861. Present

Jan 1862. (Batt'y H) Present

Transferred from Co. B

By order Maj. Dubois

Feb to May 1862. Present

June to Aug 1862. Absent on
prescriptive service by order

of Maj. Gen. Halleck.

Sept. 1862. Absent on

detached service by

order of Genl. Halleck.

Oct. 1862. Promoted to be

1 Lt. Co. E. Sept. 1/62

Nov. 1862. (1 Lt. E) Present

Transfd. to Co. E 1st S.C.

No. 101 Hd. Qr. State of Mo

Sept 13/62

Jan 1863. Present

Mar 1863. Present

Book mark:

Duranton

Co | 1 Light Art | Mo

James E. Edwards

2 Lieut-Col H. 1 Regt Mo Light Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

S. Murchel

Copyist.

E | 1st | Mo

James E. Edwards
2nd Lieut. Co. B. 10th Mo Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

L. M. L. L.
Copyist.

L. 1 Sept 21 | Mo

Charles E. Edwards

2d Regt Co. B 1 Regt Mo. Sig. Co.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

E. Murdoch
Copist.

E | 1 Arty | Mo

Cyrus L Edwards
1st Lieut 1. Missouri Arty.

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

Monis Mo, Nov 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Mustered into service:

When Oct 28, 1862.

Where Monis

Period years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill
a vacancy

Book mark :

6

1st Lt

Mo.

Cyrus L. Edwards

1st Lt

Co. E

1st

Dist

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo. July 3rd, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov 2nd, 1863.

Last paid to Nov 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
in pursuance of G.O. No. 126
W.D. series 1863, and of S.O.

Book mark:

6782

J. H. K. Schooler

APR. - 2.

8303137

01891*

No 12. Hd. 2nd Army of the Fron-
tier. Ralla Mo. ap. 13/63.
directing said Lieut G. Edwards.
to report without delay to Brig.
Gen. W. Gardner, & may 2nd
Army of the Frontier to be mustered
out of the service in accordance
with the provisions of said G.O.
No. 126. and as there is no-
thing to show the date of re-
ception of said G.O. No. 126,
at Regt. Hd. 2nd. this muster
out to take effect Nov. 2/64
being the date at which said
G.O. No. 126. was received at
Hd. 2nd. Dept of the Mo.
He is not indebted to the
U.S. in any particular as
sworn to before me, and
was last paid to include
the 28th of Feb'y 1863 by
Nathaniel,

(age - 25 years)

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cyrus L. Edwards

1st Lt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, Jan'y 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as 1st Lt.

Nov. 15/62, Mustered

out 11/13/63 Genl.

Order No. 126 War

Dept.

Date of enrollment not shown.

Book mark: _____

M. L. Murphy

Mo.

Reg't Missouri
1st Reg't Missouri
Co. D, *1* Reg't Missouri *1st Reg't*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must be replaced*
in service at 12.6.
Mar Sept 1862

Book mark:

66

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. L. Williams,

1st Batt'y, Co, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of
service, April 14/63 in
accordance with G.O.
War Dept.*

x No. of order torn from rolls

Book mark:

658 | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Cyren L. Edwards
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

m'd Oct 25/62 at St. Louis

Book mark: *270*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cyrus J. Edwards

1st Lt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles A. Smith

Smith, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present to 10th Sept*
for E. Sept 100/52.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. S. Edwards
2nd Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on detached duty.*

By order of Maj. Genl. H. A. Smith

Name in column of "Names Present" cancelled by a line drawn through it.

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Edwards
2nd Lieut
2nd Lieut, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

But Burns & Edwards
Paint, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cyrus S Edwards

B. & H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D.
1 Mo. St. Arty. June 31/62 by
order of Maj. Dubois

Book mark:

Hillier

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. F. Edwards

2^d Lt., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spiller

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. F. Edwards

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service to Chicago since October 24 1861 per Sp order No 24*

Book mark: *E 349 - 08 - 1863*

Wiley

Edwards, Cyrus L.
1st Mo. L. Art.
Co. Reg't

1 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Dist. of C., Mo.
Cano Oct 14th 1861

Special order

Cyrus L. Edwards a private
belonging to Company "F" Seventeenth Regiment
Illinois Volunteers is hereby transferred to the
First Regiment Missouri Light Artillery.
Transfer to date from the 1st Inst.

By order of Brig. Gen. R. S. Grant
John S. Canine

Spt. Asst. General

Commdr.

1st Regt. Missouri Light Artillery

At Camp Diet West Tennessee
Jackson Tenn. Oct. 20. 1862

Special Order
#277

Capt. Rich. Lieut. O'Connell & Dough
& Miller. are relieved of recruiting
Service

C. L. Edwards

Hev

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Corinth, Miss. Jackson. Tenn. Oct: 20 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No 227

VII

*Capt S O. Fitch, Lt^s
John O'Connell, James S. George, Wb. Miller
and Cyrus S. Edwards of the 1st Wbo Lt Art^y,
and now on Recruiting service in Wbo. are
herby relieved from such service and will
immediately report for duty to the Commanding
Officer of their Regiments at Corinth. Miss.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Chas A Rawlins

Assistant Adjutant General.

g. R. Rosser

Hd. Q. Dist of N. Tex
Jackson Tenn Oct
20/62

S. O.
No 227

Capt S. O. Fish & Lieut
J. Connell. Mergl. Miller & Edwards
ordered to report for duty

Duplicate

C. L. Edwards
L. V. ✓

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Corinth, Miss. Jackson Tenn. Dec 30 2.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 227

VIII.

should be ^{with}

Capt J. O. Fitch, Lt. John O'Connell, S. S. George, M. Miller and and Pryor S. Edwards, of the 1st Mo Art^y, and now on Recruiting Service in Mo., are hereby relieved from such service, and will immediately report for duty to the Commanding Officer of their Regiment, at Corinth, Miss.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm. A. Rawlins

Assistant Adjutant General.

16m. 14

Office of the Assistant Commissary of Musters,
SAINT LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, July 3rd 1863.

Certify, that according to the
Muster records on file in my of-
fice, Cyrus E. Edwards was
mustered into the service of the Uni-
ted States, as 1st Lieut. of E. E. 1st
Regiment Light Artillery Mo. Vol.
on the 28th day of October 1862, at St.
Louis Mo. by Capt. F. J. Tarned 12th
U. S. Infantry. Mustering and Muster-
ing Officer.

D. W. Cheek

Capt. 12th U. S. Inf.
Acting Com. of musters.

Cyrus E. Edwards
1st Lt. Co.

(E. # 11.

St Louis Oct 10 1862

Edwards Lieut ~~Co~~ Co

Co H 1st Mo Lt Art Regt

Desires to be relieved
from the recruiting ser-
vice and returned to his
company.

Saint Louis Mo Oct 10th 62
Letter of Lt Edwards of
the 1st Mo Lt Artillery asking
to be relieved from Recruiting
Service.

granted with
a discharge in his
company -

A. B. M. R. H. Hornum
Oct 12/62 for us a
Super

Maj. H. F. Cook is
a Col
St Louis Mo

Order him to be
relieved & sent to his
company

Yre

Respectfully referred
to the General long
recommends that his
request be

App. Par. 2
Lieut. Edwards
Co H 1st Mo Lt Art Regt
Mo. Artillery
by order of the
General
Lieut. Edwards
has been sent
to his company.

Recd (L M) Oct 13. 1862

Col J L C Dorrance
Capt Recruiting Service

St Louis 11th Dec 1862

Sir,

Since the
war or so apply to be relieved from recruiting
Service and ordered to my Company, which is
now in the field, and where I am needed. My
endeavors to recruit have been fruitless and
prospects grow more gloomy, daily.

I have the honor to be
Yours truly
Cyrus L Dorrance

John A. P. M. A. C. M. &
Recruiting Officer

Neder Island

Herrn
Maj Genl Ensign

[illegible]

Camp, 3d Co. 1st Regt. The Frontier
Old Creek Mo March 20. 1863

General.

I have the honor to advise to be
mustered out of service.

Cause

The commission having been reduced below
the minimum allotted by G.O. 12th Adjutant
General's office, Sept 20. 1862, I cannot hold
my rank or receive pay as an officer of
the U.S. Army.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully

Yours truly
J. M. Edwards
1st Lieut Co C 1st Mo
Light Artillery

Rolla. May 20. 63

Respectfully referred
to Lt. Col. Oppenheimer

Thos L. Crawford

Brig Gen E. M. W.

St Louis Mo
May 19th 63

Capt James D. Edwards
Relating to the matter
in and out Rolla and
to the Port by Col. Remondin

Recd May 20 1863

St Louis May 18. 1863

Wm. Geo. Bradford }
Cordy Young Holloman }

Sir.

Col Bonmille, Sept
of Masters, informs me that my master
out papers, being incorrect, have been for-
warded to the Post Comrade at Kella me
for Correction. If you have received them
will you please forward them to me so
that I may have them corrected by Col
Bonmille, and be able to settle my
accounts with the govt. ? Also send
St Robert Armstrongs, who has made me
his attorney for the settlement of his business
with the govt.

Harold's house to be by night
for St. Louis

Cyrus L. Edwards
1st Lieut "E" 1st Mo Light

Ad. Dir. 2^d Div. Arty
Springfield Mo.
April 4th 1863

Ex 13

Lieut. Cyrus L. Edwards
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Applies for permission to
visit Wella upon imported
business connected with his
interests as an Officer.

Ad. Dir. 2^d Division Arty.
Camp at Belle Mo
April 2^d 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
Officer Rusham
Col. Comd'g

Ad. Dir. Arty
April 6. 1863

Four days leave granted
by Special Order to J. Exh'el.

III. Ad. Dir. Arty April 6
1863

By order of Maj Genl Heuser
J. D. Beecher
Capt. T. A. D. C.

Rec'd Ad. Dir. Arty April 6. 1863

Rec'd H. Q. 2^d Div. Arty April 4th 1863 P. M.

Camp of 2d Div Army of the Frontier
Spring Creek Mo. April 4. 1863

Maj General F. H. Leggett
Comd'g Army of the Frontier Sir.

I have the honor to
apply for permission to come to Rolla to
attend to important business, in connection
with my interests, as an officer of the Army.

I have the honor to be
Your Most Obedient Servant
Cyus L. Edwards

Regt Co "E" 1st West Missouri

To Maj Gen F. H. Leggett
Comd'g Army of the Frontier
Rolla Mo.

Quincy Hill Oct 13. 1861

Col F Blair Sir

Herewith report
made at this place. Have three men
who have promised to join my regiment with
me next Friday. I have found some fifteen
or twenty who would like to join but they
could take for one another. The country is almost
entirely destitute of men & provisions. Have
more than eighty miles to go almost every
day on my route. Will report you
again next Friday if prospects are not more
glattering.

Respect yours

Louis S. Edwards

Head Quarters Dept of the Mil.

June 27. 1862.

Co B 1 Mo Artillery

Special Order, No 264 -4

Detaching Lieut Fisk, 2 Lt

Edmond & Council

on

Rec J. Service —

Nov. 1865. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recd. in Service of Missouri
in the Archives Division, W. D. O.

Spec. Order with Edmond & Council

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 264 }

4.⁺ 1st Lieut. Fish, Company G⁺ 2nd
Lieut. Edwards, Co. H⁺ & Lieut. OConnell, Co. K⁺ 1st
Mo. Arty. having been detailed on Recruiting
service by Special Field Order No. 114, will report
to Colonel B L E Bonneville, Genl. Recruiting
Superintendent at Benton Barracks, Mo. for orders.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

Y. M. Dutton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col Bonneville

Benton Barracks,

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Cyrus L. Edwards

1st Lieut. Co. "H"

1st Artillery Mo. Vol.

Mustered in ^{and out} by Capt. Lane
October 28th 1862.

Discharged Sept. 26th 1862

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.~~

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., October 27th 1862

Capt. F. J. Larned,
M. & Disb. Officer
St. Louis, Mo.:
Captain:

In Compliance with Special
Orders N^o. 31 of this date from W^o. D^o. Dep^t.
of the Missouri, You will please muster out
of Service Cyrus L. Edwards as 2^d. Lieutenant
Co. H. 1st. Art^y. Mo. Vol^s.; & muster him into
the service as 1st. Lieut. of Co. E. Same Reg^t. -
Both Musters to date from September 26th 1862.

Yours very Respectfully

Ed E Bonneau

Col. U.S.A. & Chf. M. & D. Off.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis Mo.
Oct 15th/12
Special order No. 19

Relieving Lieut.
Cyrus L. Edwards of
1st Mo. Light Artillery
from Recruiting Service

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Specifications for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
The records of the Bufl. & Rec.
Service of Mo.

Received P.M.
October 16th 1912

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In 1905
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In 1905
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., October 15 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 19

It Sgt. Cyrus S. Edwards, Co. H
1st Mo. Light Artillery, is hereby relieved from remaining
service at Saint Louis and will forthwith return to
his Company.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

John N. Mott
Sgt. Gen. A. & C.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Donnerville
Benton Barracks Mo

Oct 1895. This paper was
with the records of
& Disbursing Office, M. S. O.
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Cyrus L. Edwards
1st Lieut & Co. "E."
1st Artillery, 1st Div.

Wm. H. H. in Fort Oct. 28
(Capt. H. H. H. in 1895)

Nov. 1895. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of M. S. O.

Chief Muster & Disbursing office
Boston / R.R. Oct 20 1862

Captain J. Y. Larned

12 Rf - Muster & Disb. office
No State -

With please muster
out of service immediately 2^d Lieut
Cyrus L. Edwards of Comp'y H. 1st
Capt. Ashley Mo. Vols - He having
received a commission as 1st Lieut
in Comp E same Regt - and mustered
him as first Lieut of the latter company
Same Regiment

Both musters to date from the
26th Sept 1862 -

In compliance with Special order
No. 21 of H. Gen. Dept of the Missouri

V. E. Bonner, Jr

1st U.S.A.

Chief M/ & D. office

H. C. 2nd Dept. of the M.
St. Louis, Oct 27/62

Spec. Orders 2
no 31 3

Directing that Cyrus L. Edwards
be mustered out as 2nd Lieut
1st Art. M. Vols, Co. H. V
mustered in as 1st Lieut C. C.
Same Regt

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Study of the
Transportation. The book was
filled in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Bank Vol. 1880
series of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This p. 1 was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Recd. at B. O. Oct. 27/62

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 24th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. — 31 — }

III. . . . 2nd Lieut Cyrus L. Edwards Co "H"
1st Art. Mo. Vols. having received a commission as 1st Lieut
Co "E" of the same Regt Col. B. L. E. Bonnevillie
Mustering officer Benton Barracks Mo., will immediately
dis muster him out of service as a 2nd Lieut of the former
Co. and muster him into the service as 1st Lieut of the
latter Co. —

Both musters to date from September 26th 1862.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

N. P. Chipman
Col. and Chief of Staff
~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~

To Col. B. L. E. Bonnevillie
Mustering officer
Benton Barracks Mo.

No. 2nd Dep. of the M.
St. Louis, Oct. 27/62

Spec. Orders 3
No 31 3

Directing the mustering
out of C. L. Edwards as
2nd Lt. Co. H. 1st Mo. Art.
& mustering him in as
1st Lieut. Co. E. Same Reg.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of musters of soldiers
transported. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, B. C.
with the records of the 1st Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the 1st Mo. Art.
Volunteer Regiment, M. C. O.
in the Archives Division, M. C. O.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. C. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., October 27th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 31

III 2^d Lieut Cyrus L. Edwards,
Company "H" 1st. Mo. Lt. Artillery. Having received
a commission as 1st. Lieut in Co. "E" of the same
regiment Col. D. L. E. Donnell, Mustering Officer,
Benton Barracks, Mo. will immediately muster him out
of service as a 2^d Lieut of the former Co. and muster him
into the service as a 1st Lieut of the latter Co. —

Both musters to date from Sept. 26th 1862.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

A. P. Chipman
Colonel ^{and} Chief of Staff.
~~Chief of Staff.~~

To Lieut, Cyrus L. Edwards
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery, etc.
Present

St Louis June 1 1865.

~~Edward~~ Lynus L. 1st Lieut
Co "E" 1st Mo Lt Art Vol.

Concerning his Muster-
out Roll.

Rec'd H & M Post Office June 3.

Gen. _____
Army Post, Rolla, Mo }

St Louis June 1, 1868

Sir:

On or about the 13th of April
I was in accordance with Gen Order 176 War Dept
Sept 6, 1862 mustered out of the service of the
United States. My muster-out roll, being incorrect,
was by the Dept Company of Muster, forwarded to
the Post Commander at Rolla, there to be corrected,
by the Mustering officer of the Army of the Frontier.
If you have received them will you turn them
over to Col Bracket, who will correct them, and for-
ward them to me, so that I may be able to settle my
accounts with the Government.

I have the honor to be very respectfully
Yours Truly
Oymus Edwards

1st Lieut 6th 1st Mo Light Artillery

1393 (a)

Edwards, D. C.,

2 Batty I,
Go

/ Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1393(a)

1394

Edwards, Francis G.

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644327	26
2	832 5190	27
3	832 5272	28
4	832 5352	29
5	832 5444	30
6	832 5508	31
7	832 5609	32
8	832 5777	33
9	832 5892	34
10	832 6021	35
11	832 6132	36
12	832 6261	37
13	832 6384	38
14	832 6499	39
15	832 6609	40
16	832 6717	41
17	832 6808	42
18	832 7131	43
19	832 7341	44
20	830 3472	45
21	832 8242	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards
Cnpl., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pidaski Tenn, Apr 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 27 ²⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

I. Z. Griffith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Corp, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 29, 1864 at
 Pulaski, Tenn., on expiration of
 term of service. Final Statement
 given.

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
Apr. 29/64.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(268)

Copyright.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards
Corp, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Corpl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. Edwards

Serjeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

6 | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James S. Edwards
Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis E. Edwards

Carri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis, E. Edwards

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis E. Edwards

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Capt.

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis H. Edwards

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Munson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis E. Edwards

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Edwards

(5) 1st 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

J. G. Edwards

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Captain Feb 1/1862*

Book mark:

J. G. Edwards

62

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel G Edwards

228

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick since Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Hillier

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis C. Edwards

21, Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded from injuries
received in action Aug 10, 1861
at Wilsons Creek

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo, June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. C. C.

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Harper

Edwards, Frank
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

T. G. Edwards,

Corpl. Company H

1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Shiloh, Tenn

Apr. 6, 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. G. Edwards,
Rank, Corpl., Company H, Regiment, 1st
Arm, St. Artz., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Shiloh, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Flesh wound above hip

Date of casualty, April 6. 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Co H. Regiment, 1st Mo
St. Artz. Brigade, Division, Corps, dated April 11. 62,
sig'd. by F. Welker, Capt. Comdg.

B. R. 139.

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Edwards,

Priv. Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield,*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Frank Edwards,*
Rank, *Priv,*, Company *H*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. W. Schofield
Clerk.

C. A. 77

1395
Edwards George

Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299747	26
2	8299966	27
3	8320964	28
4	8321078	29
5	8321197	30
6	8321336	31
7	8321454	32
8	8303840	33
9	8321649	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Oris

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to July 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

S. O. York

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

PM

7

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 24 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 66 100 due \$ 33 34 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Engagements Siege

Spanish Fort Huger
and Tracy Ala

Book mark:

O'Leary

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Our, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd Instalment of Bounty
Charged 1st or 2nd Sec 100
1/2 2nd Instalment 50

Book mark:

SO York

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be charged 1 pr. Shoulders
scales of 1/2 pr. Shelter Tent 2 Co.*

Book mark:

SO York

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George C. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *... joined ...*

Sick at ...

A. C. ... Co.

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Edwards

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1864.

Where born Chicago, Ill.

Age 25 years; occupation Book-keeper

When enlisted August 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 66 100

Where credited 4th Reg't, St. Louis, Mo.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. Recruit Entitled to bounty

Book mark:

R. Braden

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born Chicago Ill.

Age 25 years; occupation Bookkeeper

When enlisted Aug. 24, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Ward St Louis Mo.

Battery to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Edwards, George
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Druly Oct 8th 64

Hospital Number 2121

{7663

Name George Edwards

Age 25 Nativity Ill

Married or Single Single

Residence Cork county Ill

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Mary Edwards
Chicago Ill

Rank priv Co. 3 Regiment 1 Mo art

When admitted Sept. 24. 1864

From what source St Louis Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Syphilis

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Edmund desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 24th day of August 1864
Witness: Henry H Kelly George Edmund

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

By CO F 1st Regiment of St Louis Mo

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Aug 25th 1864

No. 139

4th Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *George Edwards*

born in *Chicago*

in the State of *Illinois*

aged *25* years,

and by occupation a *Bookkeeper*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *24* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~three~~ *one* **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Edwards* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *24* day of *August* 186*4*

George Edwards

BEFORE

Wm. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon Ed. Quivler
per Dist Mr
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George Edwards* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Wm. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo
Regiment of *Volunteers*

the *24* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*

4th Regiment of *Mo Ar. Vol.* Volunteers, on

Wm. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo

1396 (John)
Edwards, John Co

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333752	26
2	8333877	27
3	8334013	28
4	8334150	29
5	8334287	30
6	8334377	31
7	8334486	32
8	8334611	33
9	8334781	34
10	8336332	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Edwards
Priv., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Pro. Val.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*x Subsequently became
Batt'y L 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

C. P. Campkin
Copied.

E

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

John Edwards

priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to V.R.C.
Aug 29/63. Descriptive
List sent to Corps.
(age - 45 years).

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Edwards.

pt

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *"Transferred to the*

Invalid Corps by Major H. Culbertson, Medical Director, Rolla Mo.

Book mark: *P.O.S. 22 '67 Transferred*
(over)

Pac

APR. 4.

8334781

41891*

to 36 Company 1st Batta. Vol.
Res. Corp. Side. V.R.C.
Records,

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edwards
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Sick in ^{Sent} Hospital
at Rolla Mo. since
May 12th. 63 with
descriptive roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edwards
Pot

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
at Rolla Mo.*

Book mark:

Martin

Vol. 1 L Art. Mo.

John Edwards

Oct, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri ^{Inf.} ~~Art.~~

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edwards
Priv

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edwards

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hankin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edwards
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost a pair
of spurs.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Edwards
Priv, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug. 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Aug. 4, 186 .*

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.

(imp same date & place) Enroll'd

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

A. A. Rankin

Edwards, Jno. C.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. F, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

June 30, 1871.

Case of

Jno. C. Edwards.
Priv. Co. L, 1st Mo. Arty.

Transferred to 1st Batta-
lion R. C. from which he
was discharged on
Surgeon's Cert. of Dis.,
Aug. 29, 1863.

1397 *Thos. J. Edwards, Jr. or Jefferson*

Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7644108</i>	26
2	<i>8325162</i>	27
3	<i>8325273</i>	28
4	<i>8325411</i>	29
5	<i>8303994</i>	30
6	<i>E-62-QJ-1864</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *6532-A-1882-18524-C-1883*

E-62-QJ-1864

See also *1 M. Va. Cav and 459th*

C.I.

E. 1st Lt. Arty. 1 Noo.

Thomas J. Edwards

, Co. "B", 1st Reg't Noo. Lt. Arty.

8524 - C - NOTATION.

6532 - A - 1882 with

Book mark:

E. 62. 6. 3. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan. 4th, 1887.

"The charge of desertion is removed, and he is discharged to date Sept. 20th, 1861 to complete his military record under the provisions of the Act of Congress appd. May 17th, 86. Discharge furnished by A. G. O. January 1st, 1887. For subsequent service of this man see records of Co. A 1st W. Va. Cav."

See also 45th U. S. C. J.

E. P. Conaizer.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. J. Edwards

Pr, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Conit Miss June 25, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When, 1861.

Where

Remarks: Where probably to be found, Philadelphia Pa.

Was at the taking of Genl Jackson May 10/61 Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dry Springs Aug 2/61

Book mark:

D. J. Edwards

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Edwards

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged since Sept 29/61
Quartermaster's Office

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: See 63 32 A 950 (E) 112

Hill

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos Edwards
2d, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Dr Cash recd of Maj Conant*
Aug 17. 1861 \$10.00
Pay due as Enpl from June 10 to July 24
No pay for Advance \$13.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillier

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

S. Jefferson Edwards
Capt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861

Where *Warren Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Joined by transfer June 10.*

from Comp. F. 1st Reg by order of Genl

Lyons

Appointed private June 10.

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *See 6332 a - a 90 (EN) 1862*

Hillier

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Therman J. Edwards

Co. I 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: *8521 6-461-83/28*

6-62-CJ-1264

W J Roe

1398
Egan, John
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318031	25
2	8318184	27
3	8318337	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Mmp-10-1864.

✓
See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Egan
Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.75*, 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00*, 100,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Has served as an enlisted man over 2 years.

Book mark:

Maher

E

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John Egan

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Egan

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 22, 1862

Where Pittsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 22, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

1399
Eggs, Leverin
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586008	26
2	7586151	27
3	7586309	28
4	7586456	29
5	7586595	30
6	7586726	31
7	8328708	32
8	8328833	33
9	8328993	34
10	8329154	35
11	8322909	36
12	8329457	37
13	8329568	38
14	8329675	39
15	8329775	40
16	8329889	41
17	8329991	42
18	32891287	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Eagle
1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Hill
Comdr.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin, Eugene

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Camp & Det, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL OF FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

L. H. Hill

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Eggel

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Hines

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Eggo

On

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

absent sick at
Cornick Miss since
October 28 1863

Book mark:

O Leary

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Egan

Pr, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Curry & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stallard
Copyright

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Eggs

Det

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severn Eggs

Port, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mandal

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Eggs

Art

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Serrin Eggs

Art

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Scoville Eggs

Vol, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Eggs

Plt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Randall

(354d)

Copyd.

C.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Severin Eggs,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. S. Woodford

C.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Severin Egge.

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

7
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

William Cygus
Pat, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jamies
Copyist.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Simon Cygan
Sgt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Allice

2

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Levin S. Sarge

Co., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not appears on roll of Buell's Battery for Dec/61.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Σ

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Severin Eggs

Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Ars

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H J Rose

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Egge

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom St. Ruffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Poinel

1408
Egley, Peter

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585983	26
2	7586125	27
3	7586306	28
4	7586453	29
5	7586592	30
6	7586724	31
7	8328706	32
8	8328831	33
9	8328991	34
10	8329152	35
11	8329207	36
12	8329455	37
13	8329566	38
14	8329673	39
15	8329773	40
16	8329887	41
17	8329989	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Baker

Sgt, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 57* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Corinth*

Killed (W. L. 4) 1862

Book mark:

John Baker
Clerk

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter J. Baker

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

E. A. Baker
Copyright

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter S. Day

Sgt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Execution

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Egley

P.N.

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1869.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Liang

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter G. G. G.

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 10 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Egley

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Egley

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

~~March & April~~
~~Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.~~

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Corrected by Marx - Ex.

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Ogley
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as
Wheelwright

Book mark:

Kandace

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ogley

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Decr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
October 9th 1862 at the
Hospital at St. Louis.
Mo. Descriptive Roll
furnished, Wheelwright
for the Battery.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Veter. Egle

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
October 13th 1862, at the
Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.
Descriptive Roll furnished.
On extra duty as wheel-
wright

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handall

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Gley
Sgt.

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Extra duty as Wheelwright

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ward

C^d

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Egley,
Private Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

E.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Eglee.

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as wheelwright for the Battery since October 1st, 1862, by order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Paine, but he has not received any pay yet.

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Peter Carter

Prst

, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty as wheelwright for the Battery since Oct 1, 61 under a 12th Gen & a Payne for which he has not received any pay yet*

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Sam. C. Bullis
1st, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

2 | Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Egley

Wilef Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *10 Aug 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Next appears on roll of Buell's Batt'y for Dec 31

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

2 Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Egle

Artif, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Egley Peter
P. D.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Peter Egley

Pat: _____ Company *C.*

1 Regiment of *Mo: S. Art*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Corinth Miss:

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Peter Egle
 Rank, Pat:, Company D, Regiment, 1
 Arm, L. Art, State, Mo:
 Place of casualty, Corinth Miss:
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, 3rd. Oct. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the L. Art Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated in the Battle
of Corinth Miss: 3rd. Oct. 1862. Closed
No 24 Army of the Miss: Corinth Miss:
24. Oct. 1862, sq. A. B. Campbell M.D.
Director, Dec 4 11th 1873. p. 100

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 00

1401
Ehnen, Nicolas
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Ehnen, Nicolas

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 14020
Chrig, George
Batt'y 1, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644131	26	8324426
2	8321903	27	8324507
3	8321988	28	8324585
4	8322115	29	8324665
5	8322285	30	8324741
6	8322389	31	8324958
7	8322465	32	8324828
8	8322657	33	
9	8322810	34	
10	8322924	35	
11	8323045	36	
12	8323198	37	
13	8323344	38	
14	8323446	39	
15	8323546	40	
16	8323653	41	
17	8323756	42	
18	8323862	43	
19	8303396	44	
20	8300586	45	
21	8323968	46	
22	8324059	47	
23	8324092	48	
24	8324224	49	
25	8324344	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig
Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20⁷⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5⁷¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 190⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vt. \$3.00 for arms
retained.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig
Bugler, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Febr.*
25/64 for Re-enlistment
as vet.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
(261) *Copy*

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louisiana

Captain, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Yes no

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ennis
Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Due him \$58.20
Bty. 2 months after
muster.
Det. Tol.*

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

E^o

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig

Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Due him \$50.00

1 yr. after muster
Vlt. Vlt.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehlig
Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Tol.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

Co | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Shrig
Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Set Vol*

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig

Reg't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Due him \$50 - Bounty
& months, after Muster Feb Feb*

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edging

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark:

J. W. Lusk

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George C. ...
Phyllis, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Kept for 20 days after muster. App'd
Phyllis for an arbitrator*

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ewing

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Discharged

*Feb'y 25. 64th discharged
as Vol. Rec.*

Book mark:

E. M. ...

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Chris

Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *P. P.*

Book mark :

E. | 1 Party | Mo.

George Ehrling

Cospl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Party

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 29, 1864

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4⁰⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as 1st Vol under
the provisions of G.O. No 191
over

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

APR.-2.

8303396

1891*

*series of 1863 from the
war Dept*

67

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George E. H. H. H.

Engr, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 2000*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Spring

Baylor, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James E. King
Boyle, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Boyle
Copied.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Smith
Buyer, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Chry
Engler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich 27/31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Engler

60 | *1st* | *W. City* | **Mo.**

George C. Perry
Batt *Co.* *1* Reg't Missouri *W. City*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
(259) *Copyright*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George E. Engler
Engler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George E. King

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George E. H. H.
Bryant

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. K. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George B. King
Buyer Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George B. Miller
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1000, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thompson

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *November Dec*, 186' .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *100. G. 1 Mo. L. Art'y*

Book mark :

H. H. Munn

8 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George W. King

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Pvt Co. G. 1 Mo L. Art'y*

Book mark :

W. H. Munnell

C | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Serge Ching

2nd, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22nd day*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery . 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 40 10000

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George E. King

Co. A, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnes, *June 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *At Fort Smith*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined to transfer from Co*
of 1st Reg't P. A. to 1st Reg't

Referred

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

2 1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George E. Throck

1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years. [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

m & R

Chris, George
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't
4

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Lehigh, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

George Lehigh
Feb 1st 1864

George Lehigh

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
His Reg't of Artillery
Discharged February 25/64.

Veteran Volunteer
No. 1st only
George Lehigh
Volunteered at Chattanooga
February 26th 18 64,
By Lieut A. D. Munroe
His Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

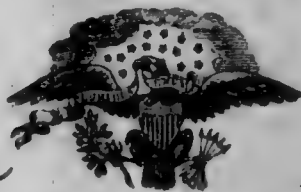
Witness:

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Chattanooga

I, *George Ehrig*, born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia*, aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Cropper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Six* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Ehrig* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga Tenn*
this *26* day of *February* 186*4*,
BEFORE *Edmund* *Clat*
1st 14th Mo Art

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Goddard
A A Day
14 Mo Art EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. Ehrig*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Red* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Four* inches high.

Edmund
1st 14th Regiment of *Art Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
1st Regiment of *Art Mo* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

Edmund
1st 14th Mo Art
1st 14th Mo Art

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George E. Carey, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn

the 26 day of February 1864.

Witness:

Le. J. H. Russell
14th 1st Mo Arty

George E. Carey

Peteran Volunteer

No. _____

George E. Carey
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 26 1864.

By Louis D. P. Munn
Artillery Regiment of Artillery 9th.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
Artillery Reg't of Artillery 9th
Discharged February 25 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Chattanooga

I, *George W. King*, born in *Usunkadee*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Cooper*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Six* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. King*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

26

day of

February

186*4*

BEFORE

14th 1st Regt Arty

George W. King

Edmund

Wm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Woodard

W. B. Woodard

Bar G 12th Arty EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. King*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Four* inches high.

Edmund

4th Dist 1st Regt of Arty Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,
1st Regiment of *Arty* *Volunteers*, on the *29th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Chattanooga*.

W. B. Woodard
Capt 59th Arty
1st Army Division
2nd Div 4th Arty

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Ewing,

Priv. Company *G*

1 Regiment of *Mo. & A. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Serge Ching,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *G*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *A. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. A. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. J. N. S. J. J. N. S.
Clerk.

No. 1023

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., 9th 7864.

Name, George Ehrig

Rank, Bugler

Where gone, St. Louis,

Length of Furlough, 30 days

¹⁴⁰³
Chrlich, Edward

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643430	26
2	8305122	27
3	8305216	28
4	8305308	29
5	8305401	30
6	8305489	31
7	8305622	32
8	8307900	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Ehrlich
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1861* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharge Feb 6 1862*
at Pilot Knob Mo. on
Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability by order of
Genl Halleck

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Erlick

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged at
Pilot Knob Mo. Ar.
6/6/62 on Surgeons
Certificate of disability
by order of Maj Gen
Halleck

Book mark:

Schooley

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Welch
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov.* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnnie

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward C. H. Lich
Sept., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went on furlough*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Clarke

Co. H, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick to*

Springfield from

injured foot at battle

Whitaker Creek.

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward A. Schuchert,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30,* 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Ehrlich

Bty, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnsville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *4*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

James

E

1 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Edward Ehilick

Priv, Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O Leary.

Ehrlich, Edward
Plt Q, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O.
Nov 22. 1880

Accepted as referring
to Pvt. Edward

Chulich Co. A. 1st Mo.
St. Arty. who was
seriously wounded in
shoulder in battle
near Springfield,
Mo, Aug 10. 1861.

(See Co. Rolls)

J. W.

Asst. Adj. Genl

G. H. J.

See Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward E.ulich

private Company A

1st Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Ehrlich
Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, "1st M"
Arm, Inftry, State, M. (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in shoulder, doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M V. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield.
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj U.S.A. & M.S.
Index I. No 41. Page 6
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

March 31, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Edward Childs

Priv. Company *A*

1 Regiment of *M. S. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861

See endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward Ehrlich,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Severely wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Art. Regt.*
Brigade, *1*, Division, *1*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*
J. W. Schofield, Major Comdg.
(Order 2, No. 1.)

Jms McK.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Edward Erlich

Private Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward Ehrlich*
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
- Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the Shoulder (Vulnus -*
Sclopet. & fracture) doing well
Date of casualty *Not Stated - Admitted to Hos/p. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
- Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861
(Index 2 No 2 Page 6)

E. C. Carroll
5.8.77

Clerk.

1720

E. 28. R. 36

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Regt 71-1168

In the case of

62

Private Edward Ehrlich

Co. A

First Regt of M^o Light Art
E. D. D.

Approved.

J. G. T. Wright
W. H. M. D. M. D.

Recd 26 Sept of the 9th
St Louis Feb 3. 1862

To be discharged
By order of Major Gen. Halleck

S. M. Preston

Asst Adj Gen
V. J. P. H. H. H.
April 21/62

Received (4)
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ALLS
(See)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edward Ehrlich of Captain *J. H. Mante*
Mante Company, (A) of the *1st Missouri Artillery* Regiment of United States
Service was enlisted by *Lieut Gordon* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis Arsenal*
on the *22^d* day of *April* 1861, to serve *two* years; he was born
in *Austria* in the State of *is thirty one*
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant Clerk*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all the time* (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
by reason of a wound received at the battle of Wilson's Creek near
Springfield Missouri in an action with the rebel forces on the 10th day
of August 1861 such wound being received while in the performance
of his duty as a soldier.

STATION:

DATE:

Pilot Knob Mo
July 2^d 1862

J. H. Mante Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Edward Ehrlich* of
Captain *J. H. Mante* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

(Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a wound in the right shoulder
below the spine of the scapula, which has splintered the bone and
impaired the attachment of the muscles in that situation, impairing the
action of the shoulder joint permanently, the patient being unable to
raise the elbow at right angles to the body up to the level of the
shoulder nor move the limb to its fullest extent in any direction
the shoulder joint being impaired to the extent of *one half* of its use.

DISCHARGED, this

Sixth

day of

February

1862 at

Surgeon.

W. P. Gaillet
Coal 3 & Res 10
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis*

County—*St. Louis*

State—*Missouri*

X 1404
Eichinger, George
Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585501	25
2	7585583	27
3	7585679	28
4	7585789	29
5	7585895	30
6	8310372	31
7	8310467	32
8	8310603	33
9	8312655	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John P. ...
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 25
1862 at Danville Ky
by reason of surgeon's
certificate of disabil-
ity. Discharge and
final statement
given.

Book mark:

x
E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Echinger
Pvt. Co., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40.³⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. Aug 25. 62. at
Louis'vl, Ky. Sgts. certf'd
Disbly.

Enrolled Sept 15 61, at 3rd Reg't N.Y. M.
4mp's Nov. 4 61, at St. Louis Mo.
(acc - not shown).

Book mark:

J B Gage

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

George L. ...
... Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where 186 .

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where 186 .

Present or absent 186 .

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 186 .

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Backof's Battalion) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8310467

018910

ad. Linnæus - Genl.
Hosp. at Comission
Mr. James Linn. 1757

Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.
Co. *2nd*, Reg't Missouri *Art.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick, biscuits*

at Genl. Hospital

Place unknown

June 3rd 1867

Book mark:

E Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Richardson
June, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Gen. Hospital
since June 2nd 1862

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James C. ...
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry F. ...

Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... as re-
cruit.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Halliday

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Eichinger

Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Filed with George Eichinger

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Eichinger, George
1st. Mo. L. Art.

Co., *1st. Mo. L. Art.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Exchange of
George Exchinger

Exchange of

George Exchinger

Head Quarters Louisville Barracks.

Louisville, Ky., Aug. 12. 1862.

Com'd'g Officer of ~~C. Mann's~~ ~~Regt~~ ^{Battery} Vol's.

Sir:

~~Geo Eichinger~~ ^{Private} of your ~~Company~~ ^{Battery}, was this day discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

~~Geo E. Scott~~

Lieut. and Post Adj't.

By order of ~~Maj. L. S. George~~
~~set Inf'y.~~ Commanding Post.

779 R34
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

64

George Eickener
a Private Co. —
Mans ^{1st} Regt of Battery

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dup. sent Pension Office

Oct 26/64

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Aug-25-
Ente in Casualty Roll
H.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Eickinger a Private of Captain *Manns*
 Battery Company, [], of the *1st Artillery* ~~Regiment of United States~~
 was enlisted by *Lieut. Schuster* of
 the *14th* Regiment of *New York* N.Y.,
 on the *fourteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Bavaria* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty five*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Fort Barracks, Ad Dis Louisville C. Bk.*

DATE: *Aug. 23rd 1862*

M. A. Cochran
Capt. 1st Regt.
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Eickinger* of
 Captain *Manns* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 436, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

his having Organic Disease of the
heart
Disability full.

D. B. Goldsboro

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fifth* day of *August* 1862, at *Louisville, Ky.*

R. M. Mangro

Major 1st Regt. Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved by the Head,
Sur. U.S.A.,
Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

300

END

